Gc
977.201
W27c
1753106

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00828 6095

840

Records of Brown Township

Washington County, Indiana

IN FRONT: MISCELLANEOUS SECTION

Part 1: Lists of road hands 1853-60. 15 pages, map, not indexed.

Part 2: Record of the Board of Trustees, 1853-59. 27 pages, indexed.

Part 3: Trustee records 1859-1884. 31 pages, indexed.

Part 4: Enumeration of Males over 21 living in Brown Township 1913.

Part 5: School enumeration of Campbellsburg for 1879.1880 or 1881
Names of Pupils in District 10 - no date probably 1874
Names of Pupils in District 7 for 1872-1873 and 1874
Names of Post Office Box rentors at Campbellsburg 1878-1885

Part 6: Casket List-Strattan Brothers- 1906-1910

Part 7: Sketches from Diary of William Stephen Trinkle 1904-1915

Part 8: Deaths- 1896-1933 from Coffin List from a/c of Strattan Bros. Store 1896-1901 and from Diary of William S. Trinkle (1901-1933)

Part 9: Records of Rob Morris Lodge # 282 F.& A.M. Campbellsburg 1861-1899

Part 10: Strattan Brothers Account Book 1906-1910

C.E. Cook
812 Sprague Road
Indianapolis, Ind.

840

1753106

MEMORIES OF LONG AGO: THE POST OFFICE (GRAPHIC, 1901)
Letter to the Press from Robert Denny of Westfield, Ind.

"In your No. 1 the fact that I was the first postmaster of the town is mentioned, and that calls up some recollections that may interest some of your patrons. First, I will tell how the town came to be called Campbellsburgh (notice the final letter 'H' as that is the way it was first spelled. When Robert A. Campbell platted the first addition to Buena Vista, and a petition was sent to Washington for a post office, it was found there was already a Buena Vista office in the state, and some other name must be selected for our proposed post office. Mr. Campbell took his plat to Salem to have it recorded. Alexander Attkinson was then Recorder and when Mr. Campbell presented his plat to him, he told him of the trouble about a name for a post office and that he, Campbell, wished to find a suitable name for his plat, different from the name of any post office in Indiana. There-upon 'Uncle Aleck' said 'We'll just name it Campbellsburgh as there is no P.O. of that name in the state, and so it was done.

Later, when a movement was made for a P.O. at the then named town of Lancaster, it was found there was a P.O. in Jefferson Co. of that name. The P.O. Department referred Jacob Turner to me as Postmaster at Campbellsburg, to straighten the matter out for him, as to a name. I took my P.O. directory and turned to the letter L and ran down the list to Leipsic and found that no P.O. of that name appeared in the Indiana list. Thereupon I inserted the name Leipsic in the papers and the P.O. Department adopted it. Saltillo had a similar trouble about naming its P.O. but I cannot say who suggested adding the 'ville' to the original name as the title of that P.O.

In conclusion, I must say that on account of my age and debility, you and your readers need not expect a contribution to your Long Ago column every week nor oftener than semi-occasionally. Day after tomorrow, January 30, if I live to see it, I will enter the 74th year of my earthly pilgrimage."

****

OLD SOLDIERS (AND SOLDIERS WIDOWS) LIVING AT CAMPBELLSBURG:
REPORTED BY W.J. MAUGLE. NO DATE, PROBABLY CIRCA 1905 (GRAPHIC)

William Gipson, J.F. Hubbard, C.H. Wires, James Sherrow, David Sherrow, David Wheat, J.W.J. Smith, Caleb Elgin, William Barnett, J.W. Bogle, Thomas Jackson, Joshua Brown, Thomas Wires, W.J. Maugle, Hiram Rudder, George Peters, Abraham Stover, Silas Lawyer.
Widows of Soldiers: Martha Hays, Sarah J. Hays, Mrs. Child, Nancy Baker, Rebecca Hays, Elizabeth Davis, Mrs. Morgan, Lucinda Miller, Gemina Stephenson, Mrs. Stewart, Kate Sweeny, Mrs. Huff and Milla Purdieu.

****

ANOTHER FIRE: (GRAPHIC-UNDATED)

J.A. Evans' barn on west Oak street was discovered on fire at about six o'clock Wednesday evening and the alarm given. In a short time hundreds of people were upon the scene and fought the fire demon with a vengeance but could do nothing but save the nearby residence. It took hard work to save the home of Mr. Evans which was only a few yards away. The barn was full of shredded fodder and some other feed. A horse and cow were in the barn but were rescued without much difficulty. The loss on the barn and contents was $400 or $500 without insurance. Origin of fire is unknown.

BROWN TOWNSHIP MISC.

INCOMPLETE LIST OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL MEN AND WOMEN IN CAMPBELLSBURG, AUGUST 1908: (GRAPHIC)

Banker---Max Abrahams.
Ministers---J.S. Denny, Christian.
M.O. Jarvis, Christian.
J.H. Pierce, Baptist.
A. Erickson, Methodist.
Oscar Jean, Methodist.
J.W. Wolfe, Reg. Baptist.
Physicians---L.W. Paynter, G.S. Hancock, J.F.H. Duff, C.B. Paynter.
Attorney-F.L. Driskell.
Merchants---J.D. Wilkins & Bros.
J.M. Hon & Co.
D.F. Stephenson
W.S. Sentney
H. Howard
Joe Sharashewsky. (changed name to Sharwell)
Druggists---N.J. Lane and O.L. Hancock.
Restaurant men: W.A. Nelso & Son.
Thomas Roll
Lee Paynter
G.K. Evans
Hardware merchants---J. Strattan & Bro.
McCoy & Hardin
Saddler---J.B. Stanley
Jeweler---A.H. Chamberlain
Meat Market men---J.M. Cathcart and G.L. Dalton
Barbers---G.K. Evans and G.W. Weaver
Blacksmiths---W.P. Holaday, W.P. Kimbrel and Samuel Miller
Miller---O.D. Brown
Saw mill and Lumbermen---John Strattan and R.C. Martin
Shoemaker---George McDill
Millinery---Mather & Robertson, Alice Stanley

****

BROWN TOWNSHIP'S EARLY SCHOOLS: (GRAPHIC, UNDATED)

The first school taught in Brown township was in the "Hop" settlement and Lawson Jenkins was the first teacher. Another early school was taught by Robert L. Fleming near Cavetown. Mr. Fleming was a young man of fine personal appearance. In Campbellsburg a joint stock company was organized in 1855 and built the "old hall" which was designed for holding school, church, political meetings, debating societies, etc. Miss Mary Overman, a sister to Amion Overman, was the first teacher. The old hall was situated where Baker's saloon building now stands. In 1860 another building was erected where Lewis Collier now resides, and R.C. Woods was the first teacher. The present building was erected in 1872.

****

HOP SETTLEMENT: (GRAPHIC, UNDATED)

Joel Caulkins, a resident of York State, emigrated to this county. He heard that hops were in great demand, and, accordingly, rented a farm, taking the entire crop in hops to be sold at a good profit in the county and Williamsport. [illegible] that he was misinformed, and he lost his hops for little or not [illegible]. He settled on section 24 in about 1812, and, owing to the hop trade [illegible]

(continued)

HOP SETTLEMENT: (CONTINUED)

The neighborhood became known as the "Hop Neighborhood" and later the "Hop School District". This neighborhood is one mile north of Campbellsburg, but there is no school house at present, the same having been vacated several years ago. David Boyden, a pioneer, laid out a town on the farm now owned by Wesley Woodward, one mile farther north, in 1824 and named it Boydsville. There is no sign of a town now, nothing but a pasture field.

****

AN INTERESTING OLD DOCUMENT: (GRAPHIC, UNDATED)

A very old and interesting document was found among some old papers belonging to the late R.P. Mather, the father of the editor of the Graphic. It is a land patent bearing date of September 1, 1838, and bears the signature of Martin Van Buren as president of the United States, and Joseph S. Wilson as recorder of the land office. The patent conveys the --st (torn) half of the north west quarter of section 13, in township 3 north of range 2 east. The document is not paper, but is printed upon genuine sheep skin, something rarely seen nowadays for documents of that kind. The above describes part of our farm, one mile north of Campbellsburg, and was entered by Robinson Hamilton.

****

HISTORY OF SALTILLO: (GRAPHIC, UNDATED)

Madison Bowles, proprietor, and John I. Morrison, surveyor, laid out and platted the town of Saltillo in September, 1849. It was named after a battle of the Mexican war. Madison Bowles was the first merchant, Col. S.D. Sayler the first blacksmith. About the time of the building of the railroad an old fashioned "up and down" saw mill was built by Wright Stacey. Harvey and Hiram Matthew built a frist mill in about 1856, but it was burned twenty years later. The present mill was built by them in 1876. George A. Rosenbaum was the first post master, in 1853. A few years ago our sister town was incorporated and now is a thriving town of about 300 inhabitants.

****

HISTORY OF CAMPBELLSBURG: (GRAPHIC, UNDATED)

Campbellsburg is now the second town in size in the county and contains nearly 1,000 inhabitants. The founder was John Pollard, grandfather of the editor. (R.P. Mather) It was surveyed and platted by John I. Morrison, August 31, 1849, and was named Buena Vista, after the Mexican battle of that name, and originally comprised five lots. April 4, 1865, James H. McKinney added 21 lots on the northwest. It yet retains the original name, but is more generally known as Campbellsburg, named in honor of Robert Campbell, who had surveyed and platted nine lots December 1, 1851. A number of additions have since been made. The first vote to incorporate the town was held September 23, 1875, resulting in 54 for and 16 against the measure. The first election, held January 4, 1876, resulted in the election of Christian Lutz, Jacob Spinks and Samuel T. Martin as Trustees; H. [illegible] Clerk; [illegible] P. [illegible], Treasurer; and Joseph L. McKinney, Assessor.

BROWN TOWNSHIP MISC.

MEMORIES OF THE LONG AGO: (GRAPHIC, 1901)
"AN OLD SETTLER (UNNAMED) RELATES CONDITIONS OF THE LONG AGO"
"A TRUE BEAR STORY" (CONCERNS ISAAC HAMMERSLEY)

The old settler drew his chair up closer, inserted a fresh chew of tobacco in his thin and wrinkled jaw, and began:

"Times have changed," said he, "men have changed; everything is different from what it used to be. If the old pioneers who sleep at Mt. Carmel, Cavetown and Hop could come forth from their graves they would never once recognize the face of the country which was once their homes where they lived and labored and were happy. One by one the little, old log cabins which they built and where they dwelt are crumbling into dust. The forests in which they pursued the wild turkey or panting deer are fast fading away. We see no such great, large oaks and poplars as then grew, but were regarded, only as an incumbrance to the soil, and an obstacle to the developement of the country. Thousands and thousands of feet of the finest timber that ever grew have I seen piled together in great heaps at the log rollings which were customary in those days, set on fire, and entirely consumed. What a shame and a loss it seems to us now. The present site of Campbellsburg was covered with a magnificent forest of grand and stately oak, poplar, maple and walnut, but all went down before the merciless axe of the brawny armed woodman, and the fire did the rest. Nothing remains as it was, except some of the old springs where we used to hide to kill deer which frequented these places to drink when the snow was deep and the streams frozen. We had great marksmen in that day and time, who enjoyed a bear or deer hunt as the rarest pleasure afforded in this comparatively unbroken country. I suppose the greatest hunter that ever lived in this section of the state was Isaac Hammersley. You have heard of him, have you? We called him "Old Uncle Ike". He was a brother of John Hammersley, the noted pioneer millwright, whose name I have seen frequently mentioned in the "Long Ago" column of the Graphic. His fame as a rifleman was known to the settlers far and near, and many were the thrilling ex criences which he had in hunting bear and deer, sometimes coming nearly losing his life in encounters with these animals. Old Uncle Ike was the owner of two large dogs, (Zig and Nero, as he called them), which always accompanied him when in search of game. His favorite rifle he named "Betsey", and the wild turkey, and the large game which is now extinct that it brought down would be a sight to see. Once, in the autumn of 1820, (as he often related), just as the nuts began to fall, the old hunter, with his two ferocious curs and "Betsey", started out on one of his hunting expeditions, and when near the head of Clifty creek, he discovered a big bear comfy dozing in the forks of a large chestnut tree. The dogs, as soon as they caught sight of the game, at once set up a savage howl, when bruin began to move uneasily about as if in fear of what was about to take place. When a favorable opportunity presented itself Uncle Ike raised his twenty rifle to his shoulder, took quick aim and fired, when down came the bear with a great crash right at the hunter's feet, but being only severely wounded instead of dead, the animal at once gave a furious dash at Uncle Ike who ran [illegible] his [illegible] and endeavored to bear the [illegible] beast off with the heavy barrel of his gun. The dogs [illegible] the bear, [illegible] pulling at the bear's hind-quarters; [illegible] of the hunter when the savage beast now crawled [illegible] down to look at the last hours of old uncle Ike and [illegible]

(continued)

MEMORIES OF THE LONG AGO: (GRAPHIC, 1901) CONTINUED:

But the dogs, seeming to realize with human intelligence the great danger of their master, became more vicious in their attacks on the bear which they finally forced to relinquish his victim and take refuge in a neighboring oak. Uncle Ike, who was not seriously hurt but somewhat nervous from his exciting experience, got up and reloaded his gun, and taking a more deliberate aim, shot his pugnacious enemy squarely between the eyes, and carried the hide away as a trophy.

They were thrilling times in this country then which we shall never see again, but we enjoyed them, lived happily, and made the best of life that we could. Yes, I like to look back to the old days and recall some of the pleasant occurences of that period, but my mission on earth is about ended, and soon like the other old pioneers who have gone before, I, too shall be gathered home".

****

THE TOTAL ECLIPSE OF AUGUST 1869 (GRAPHIC, 1909)
DESCRIPTION IN LETTER FROM ROBERT DENNY DATED DEC. 4,1909,WESTFIELD,IND.

On August 6, 1869 I went from Indianapolis to Campbellsburg and Saltillo to witness the eclipse, and will now offer you a copy of the memorandum I made "on the spot", as follows: Arrived at Saltillo on time; went to Campbellsburg and heard Brother Huff preach; stayed over night at Handys.

August 7: Reached Saltillo at 11 a.m. and heard Edmund Chastain preach. Dinner with A. Baxter. 3 p.m. Brother Columbus H. Richards took me to a hill on the Uncle Billy Robertson place about a half mile south of Mount Carmel, and there we witnessed the eclipse, and noted its progress, as follows:

4:20 p.m., first contact. 4:55, Shadow reached sun's center. Grayish hue over a high hill about ten miles north west of us, which is enveloped in blue smoke, but still the trees can be distinguished. Volume of light rapidly diminishing. 5:10 p.m., everything assuming a somber hue. Heaviest streak of light on horizon to the south east. Doves and quails still heard. 5:15 p.m., from north to north west looks as if a rain cloud was rising. 5:18, light under the sun, but to the north assuming appearance as of a storm cloud. 5:19 darkness closing down with painful rapidity. 5:20, now total; all is silence, except people hallowing in all directions, and dogs howling. 5:21, meteors shooting near and above the eclipse, large bank lighted near us, stars visible; streaks of light visible some distance above the horizon north of us; about half as light south. 5:23 sun emerging in appearance like scintillations moved by quick succeeding pulsations. Like a flash that hill to the north west was in a flood of sunshine; the next instant the country all round us was in a blaze of glory, and with the next pulsation to the eastward it was universal, so far as we could see. 5:15 last contact; end of eclipse.

NOTE: The above letter was written due to a controversy that was many readers of the Graphic as to when the eclipse took place. Editor Hather had stated it occurred on August 6, 1869, which Mr. Denny took issue with as Hather had asked how many of his readers agreed or disagreed with him.

PIONEER TEACHER'S INSTITUTE: GRANVILLE, 1902 (?)

THE SURVIVING PEDAGOGUES OF FORMER YEARS MEET TOGETHER, AND IN A MOST HAPPY WAY, RECALL THE MEMORIES OF YE LONG AGO.

THE MOST PLEASANT SOCIAL EVENT OF THE SEASON.
(CONTINUED FROM LAST WEEK)

The next subject on the program was the "Pioneer Text Books" which had been assigned to Dr. Ivy G. Hall and Benjamin A. Wesner, but Mr. Wesner, who resides at Brownstown and is in quite feeble health, was unable to attend the meeting. The doctor indulged in a very interesting talk on the school books of the early time, and called to memory Goodrich's Reader, Mitchell's Geography, Davy's Arithmetic and some others that were taught in his school boy days. He referred to the "Single and Double Rule of Three" (Simple and Compound Proportion) and said that "To be able to work all the sums to that subject in arithmetic was then regarded as very strong evidence on one's ability as a mathematician."

Mr. Hall's subject was followed by a discussion of "Early School Examinations" by John L. Williams and A.A. Cravens. Mr. Williams said that in his latter years he felt very much like the old elementary spelling book, that is to say, that he "had been laid on the shelf." He taught his first school fifty years ago. He spent eleven years as a teacher at Leesville, and was at one time principal of the Orange County Seminary. He was the "County Examiner" in 1864. His predecessor in office was C.L. Paynter, and his successor was M.D.L. Prow. The modus operandi of teachers examinations was then quite simple. The applicants for license were placed in a class, and asked questions such as the examiner saw proper and their fitness to teach school was determined from the oral answers which each applicant gave. Six branches constituted the list upon which questions were propounded. If the examiner found that anyone in his judgment was not qualified to teach, the patrons, nevertheless, of the school district wherein the applicant had secured a school, might petition for license to be issued anyway, which was always done, but for a period no longer than the term of school proposed to be taught. Mr. Williams was followed by A.A. Cravens, who was Washington County's first School Superintendent. With Mr. Craven's induction into office the old form of oral examinations was dispensed with, and manuscript examinations substituted in their stead. This apparent repudiation of old established forms to which the teachers had become accustomed created quite a revolution in educational circles within the county. But not withstanding the vigorous "kicking" on the part of teachers and their friends, the new Superintendent did not swerve from the line of duty as he understood it, but held more tenaciously to the idea that the conditions of the times demanded a higher educational standard, and used his best efforts, notwithstanding numerous and disapproval here and there, to bring it about. Mr. Cravens was of the opinion that a true education should look to the development of faculties that would make the future man or woman an intelligent, honorable citizen, and a successful breadwinner. He found fault with some of the features of the "course of study" of the present day because it did not seek to inculcate into the minds of the pupils practical, business sense, instead of high-sounded ideas that would be valueless in after life. He believed in "going back to the old solid foundations of a good, practical English education--to the old fundamental principles which were being practically ignored."

(continued)

PIONEER TEACHER'S INSTITUTE: GRAPHIC, 1902 (?) (CONTINUED)

M.B. Driskell followed Mr. Cravens on the floor and in the course of his remarks he spoke in high terms of Mr. Williams and Prof. James G. May as teachers, both of whose schools he had attended.

"School Discipline", the next topic on the program, was taken up by John S. Denny, who in a quite lengthy talk said many things that were both interesting and instructive. While the "birch" was used somewhat more freely in the earlier day than now, he was quite sure that it was seldom used amiss. He told of the old fashioned "soak in", the product of Prof. James G. May's disciplinarian skill; which consisted in giving a rebellious pupil vigorous taps of a ruler, in broken doses, with just enough time intervening between the applications, to give the offender time to reflect on his pernicious conduct. It was during Mr. Denny's career as a teacher that the practice of visiting the school by the county superintendent was begun. In closing his remarks he said that "good reading, writing, spelling, mathematics and language constitute the solid foundation of a thorough practical education, and that one of the highest qualifications of a teacher was to possess a communicative talent."

Benjamin Standish followed and told of the old practice of making and publishing "rules" for the government of the school which were almost as lengthy as the Mosaic law and as binding as the ten commandments.

Jeptha Driskell succeeded Mr. Standish on the floor and warmly endorsed the practical remarks made by Mr. Cravens. Following up Mr. Denny's subject he said he had taught 25 years in the public schools but never found it necessary to use the "hickory". He emphasized the importance of teaching good manners in the school room--how to be courteous to fellow pupils and to strangers.

The next subject, "Pioneer School Games and Amusements" had been assigned to Henry M. Wood, but sickness preventing his presence at the institute, it was taken up and discussed by Trustee Matthew Robertson, who in his genial, characteristic style did the subject ample justice. Mr. Robertson recalled the days when it was the custom, handed down from generation to generation, for the schools to "lock the teacher out", or amuse themselves in some other way at the teacher's expense until he agreed to supply them with a satisfactory "treat" which had to be forthcoming before they would depart. Having been a pupil of Robert Denny when he taught at Saltillo, Mr. Robertson related an incident in that pioneer pedagogue's career as teacher at that place, and in which the latter was the central figure, which was as interesting as it was amusing. As the holidays approached the rollicksome school boys of the aforesaid school, brimful of the spirit of fun and frolic, decided that Robert must make manifest his high appreciation of the noble and exemplary conduct of his pupils, and especially the large boys, by furnishing them with a great "treat", proportional, of course, with their great good behavior, which no doubt, was above reproach. But Mr. Denny, seeming somewhat reluctant, (as was the fashion in those days), to accede to their demands must needs be coerced to do so. The forms of coercion resorted to in a matter of that kind were various, depending a great deal on the peculiar whim of the "scholars". In this instance it consisted in placing the teacher astride a rail, tying his feet beneath, and parading him on the barbarous conveyance through the streets of the town, occasionally stopping at [illegible]

(continued)

PIONEER TEACHER'S INSTITUTE: GRAPHIC, 1902 (?) (CONTINUED)

and making a demand of the teacher to "call out the treat" until exhausted and subdued he at last complied with their demands. To the pupil and teacher of the present day such tactics on the part of the school would be deemed heroic, to say the least, but in that day it was a source of great amusement which was rarely dispensed with in any school. In concluding his remarks Mr. Robertson favored a tendency to get back to the old fundamental principles of education. but did not recommend a return to the old practice of "riding the teacher on a rail".

John S. Denny followed and recalled the old obsolete games of "shinny", "bull pen", and "three cornered cat" which still claim a place in the pleasant recollections of the school boy of former years.

After a few talks on various subjects the "Old Pioneer's Institute" closed sine die, after which the entire group of old teachers were photographed by Wires & Batt, which will be re-produced in a later issue of the Graphic.

** ********** ********** *

100TH BIRTHDAY OF DR. E.M.C. NEYMAN: GRAPHIC, MARCH 1903.

DR. E.M.C. NEYMAN CELEBRATED HIS 100TH BIRTHDAY LAST SATURDAY IN HIS HOME TOWN OF SALTILLO, INDIANA.

IT WAS A GALA DAY FOR SALTILLO AS THE PEOPLE FROM ALL THE SURROUNDING COUNTY WERE THERE.

A DAY LONG TO BE REMEMBERED.

Last Saturday, February 29th, was a gala day for our sister town of Saltillo. One of her respected citizens, Dr. E.M.C. Neyman, having reached the century mile post, the event was celebrated in an elaborate manner. It was really only the twenty fourth birthday for he was born in leap year, and 1900 not being a leap year, he missed one birthday, making the number of birthdays in one hundred years, just twenty four.

The fast train and accommodation on the Monon brought large crowds from Salem, Campbellsburg, Orleans, Mitchell and Medford, and by ten o'clock the pleasant town was full of people, the surrounding country furnishing the greater portion of this immense throng of people.

The good ladies of Saltillo and vicinity gave up every duty at home and spent their entire time in looking after the pleasure and comfort of the people. Long tables, laden with all the good things to eat imaginable, were spread in the M. of I. Hall and dinty repasts were served at each table. From 11 o'clock until about the middle of the afternoon about 300 persons ate of the many good things to their stomach's satisfaction.

About the hour of ten, the M.E. church was filled to its utmost capacity with the old Doctor's friends and after a [illegible] hymn, R.P. Mather read a portion of Scripture and offered prayer.

Lobey Wells, one of Saltillo's [illegible] citizens, [illegible] a pre [illegible] "[illegible] over the top of [illegible] the windows and [illegible] much to make a [illegible] ch. [illegible] years. "Doc" Mattingly in his speech, said [illegible] Doctor for eight [illegible] years and [illegible] stated that they [illegible]

(CONTINUED)

100th BIRTHDAY OF DR. B.M.C. HEYMAN: GRAPHIC, MARCH, 1908.(CONTINUED)

for similar periods. Matthew Robertson, of Campbellsburg, gave an interesting and appropriate talk. He said his acquaintance with Dr. Heyman covered a period of about 50 years. He gave a good description of the Doctor's physique forty or fifty years ago. He said he was a man of prepossing appearance, straight as an arrow, wore long black hair, twisted in curls that hung down upon his shoulders, etc. Dr. Hunt and others gave good talks, after which Miss Bea Cook, the accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Cook of Saltillo, gave a recitation, entitled "So was I", which delighted the audience and brought forth great plaudits.

We want to say in this connection that the church, in which the reception was given, was beautifully decorated by Dr. R. Hills, W.C. Cook, Leroy Vellons, R.A. Thipms and others. On the right of the pulpit was a large black medallion, with the words "France 1808" laid on it in yellow letters. The French flag was draped around it. On the left side of the pulpit was a similar medallion, with the words "Indiana, 1908" and with the American flag draped over it.

After the magnificient dinner was partaken of, Dr. Heyman, who was at the K. of P. hall and had partaken of a hearty dinner, was carried in a large rocking chair to the M.E. church by J.R. Wolfe, W.H. Rosenbaum, Charles Hollen, R.L. Rife, John Whittet, Frank Miller, Everett Spangler, Lon Padgett, S.D. Greene, George Lee, W.H. Worrell. The Doctor was placed near the stove where hundreds of persons greeted him by taking him by the hand. The church was filled to overflowing and many turned away. The choir, with Miss Clela Miles at the organ, entertained the people with songs after which Rev. John S. Denny of Campbellsburg, read the eleventh chapter of Ecclesiastes and gave a practical and logical, as well as an interesting and appropriate talk from that chapter. Rev. Denny was followed with short talks from Dr. W.H. Smith of Bedford, D.A. Wesner of Louisville, James Rolston, Newton McGrew, Dr. I.H. Hall, Dr. Hunt, W.H. Rosenbaum, Mrs. Milt Nichols, Mrs. Minnie Finley, Mrs. W.C. Cook, Leroy Vellon, Frank Smith, Matthew Robertson, Robert Greene, M.L. Mather and others all said that when they saw him from 30 to 50 years ago he was a tolerable old man then.

Dr. Heyman, being exhausted, was taken to his home long before the exercises at the church ended and was not present to hear all of the flattering things said about him.

Dr. B.M.C. Heyman was born in Paris, France, February 20, 1808, and claims to be a son of Marshall Ney, his mother being an English lady. Dr. Heyman came to America when 15 years old and studied medicine under Dr. Rush in the city of Philadelphia, graduating in 1836. He practiced medicine in Mississippi until 1842 when he came to this country and began practice and, until about three years ago, continually followed that profession. His professional career in this country covers a period of about 66 years. Dr. Heyman says he has knowledge that Marshall Ney was not executed by the English, but came to this country and lived many years in both of the Carolinas, where he died. Dr. Heyman told D.A. Wesner about eleven years ago, the beautiful story of the discovery of the "Brother Ove"--how his father found it, how he (Dr. Heyman) had bought it, and that he was to be his last resting place. While wandering about in a cave, and on a rock wall therein, he saw an epitaph, which the Doctor said he had prepared to receive the remains of his father's body,

(continued)

100th BIRTHDAY OF DR. H.M.C. NEYMAN: GRAPHIC, MARCH 1908 (CONTINUED)

but having been disappointed in securing his father's body, he (Dr. Neyman) would be laid away in the coffin in that cave.

At that time, too, and in the panther cave, Dr. Neyman told Mr. Menaugh that the "History of Bonaparte" printed anonymously in Salem, in 1818, was written by Marshall Ney while in this country; that the manuscript had fallen into the hands of Colonel Lemanowski and by him published anonymously. One thing is certain: No one has ever pointed out the author of that mysterious book and Dr. Neyman's claims are certainly interesting. If he isn't the son of Marshal Ney, who is he? That good blood runs through his veins there is no question and that he is a most remarkable man will be admitted by any one who knows him.

NOTES

Dr. Neyman was 29 years old before postage stamps came into use.

The old Doctor says, "come and see me on my 25th birthday--I'll be there".

Alfred Guthrie, of Tunnelton, with tears in his eyes, gave the Doctor a hearty hand shake.

All Saltillo people covered themselves with glory that day.

Mrs. Neyman, who is but 67, had her "young man" ready bright and early for the day.

Dr. H.P. Neyman, aged 62 years, was the only one of the children present on this occasion.

When Dr. Neyman was born Chicago was only an Indian camp, and there was not a mile of railroad anywhere.

Although Dr. Neyman is quite feeble, the GRAPHIC hopes that he may celebrate at least, another birthday, February 29, 1912.

Thomas Jefferson was President of the U.S. when Dr. Neyman was born, and Abraham Lincoln had not yet seen the light of day.

The good women of Saltillo and vicinity know how to prepare a good dinner and know how to entertain visitors so that they can feel at home.

The panther cave was once known as the Whittet cave and is situated 2½ miles northeast of Campbellsburg. The scenery in this cave is beautiful. (It is now called Neyman's cave-c.e.c.)

The celebration last Saturday was given by the people of Saltillo and vicinity as a whole, but was under the direction of Lee Yellom and Mrs. W.E. Cook.

Dr. Neyman was married to his present wife, Miss Sallie Holler, some forty years ago, making his third matrimonial venture. Two children were born to this union.

The following photographers were present: Thomas Jackson of Bedford, M. Majors of Mitchell, and Levi Batt and Charles Holman of Campbellsburg. They photographed a group of 200 or more people.

Among Saltillo's old people are Mrs. Rachel Case, aged 98; Mrs. Rachel Cook, aged 89; Mrs. Barbara Freed, aged 80; Mrs. Margaret Phipps, aged 70; Mrs. William Strother, aged 73; Mrs. Polly Matthew, aged 70 and past; Mrs. John Yellom, aged about 80; Miss Susan Pope, aged 77; John Wilfong, aged 74.

W ORICAI

Soldiers buried in Brown township, Washington County, Indiana
Prepared by Alice Williams.

Soldiers in Mt. Carmel Cemetery 6 miles north of Campbellsburg:
Mexican War----Robinson Hamilton, b.1781.
Spanish American---Albert C. Williams, b.1870.
Regular Army---Lum Rudder.
World War 1---Wilson Shoults.
World War 2---Frank Lambert.
Civil War---Ebenezer Neyman, Newton Montgomery, Meredith Hughes, Wiley Hughes, Taylor Hughes, B. Hughes, Robert Jones, Wm. T. McClintock, Hiram Rudder (1829-1909), Peter J. Barnett, John Childers, Samuel Sneed, Squire Sneed.
Civil War Soldiers buried at Cavetown: Ben Spangler, David Foutch, Lewis Shroyer, Asa Jean, Bill Jean, Jake Freed, Jake Lawyer, Orange Gould.

Chas. H. Cornwell, father of Mrs. Cy Mather, (son of John) killed in Civil War at Richmond, Ky. with George Bogle and G.S. Webb. (from Sotillo)

Soldiers buried in Hop Cemetery 3 miles north of Campbellsburg, Ind.:
Revolutionary----Charles Kidder.
Mexican----Sam Stansbury and Morrison Gordon.
Civil----Zach. Pollard, Wm. H. Pollard, Charles Collier, Silas Woodward, Nicholas Naugle, Abraham Stover, Silas Lawyer, Samuel Hiles, Hanbury Hughes, Ben Lawyer, John Warren, Hasting Goens, Wm. H. Martin, Thomas Jackson, Worley Gibson, David Wheat, John C. Bilyeu, George Bogle, Thomas Wires, Thomas Morgan, Alford Leach, Thomas Gibson, Joshua Brown, James Taylor, Robert McCleely, Orange Brown, Wm. H. Decker, Solomon Sweeney, & Caleb Elgin, Wm. Davis, James McDonald.
Spanish-American: Wm. R. Branaman.
World War 1: Leroy Freed, Odus Brewer, Lavere Evans, Joseph Cooper.
World War 2: Hugh W. Nicholson, Um. Nicholson, Eli Mallot.

Civil War Veterans of Brown Twp., Washington County, Indiana

(A talk given at the August meeting of the Washington County Historical Society August 29, 1964 by Alice C. Williams.)

Probably each one around 57 years old when I first remember them. To me as a child they seemed old! Each with full whiskers and flowing beard.

In Campbellsburg, there was John E. Bilyeu, a lawyer and tightwad (miser), married twice. Father of my oldest brother's wife. Fortunate in his second wife, for if there are angels on earth as there are in Heaven, Ella Chastain Bilyeu was one. Father of W.E. Bilyeu.

And Nicholas Naugle, a worker in the Campbellsburg Christian Church---a tee-totaler---said "I would let a man die before I would give him one drop of whiskey, even though I knew that drop would save his life!"

And Joshua Brown, father of Jim Brown, Lula Zaring and Nora Wilkins. Perhaps, his greatest contribution to the country was the rearing of those three children.

And Silas Woodward, the owner of the house and cellar, the only underground railroad station in Brown Township.

Three of those, most clearly recalled by me in the Mt. Carmel community were Hiram Rudder---stopped time and again at my house to get my niece to play "Marching through Georgia", and "B" (General Marian) Hughes---can hear him yet as he came over the hill by our house yelling. We knew for sure, "B" had come home drunk.

And Newton Montgomery, our next door neighbor in the city of Mt. Carmel which was platted in 1837. His wife had been married before and had children by a former marriage. He and she had a boy and girl. The boy died, the girl was his pride and joy. But the wife and daughter conspired to do things of which the father did not approve. However, things can not always remain hidden, and the old man remarked to my father: "Frank, there's a nigger in the woodpile, Yes sir, yes sir, there's a nigger in the woodpile." His wife was a doctor--midwife. It was six miles to the nearest doctor and for minor ailments, we asked her advice many times. One I particulary recall, my brother had stepped on a nail and then stepped back to pull that one out, ran a nail through the other foot. I went to Mrs. M., but he had a ready answer: "Heat a nail red hot sir, yes sir, put it in the hole!" (Well, maybe so--it would cauterize it, but who could stand it.") I never saw the man standing in my life---always seated---always clean.

My Uncle Jake Freed married Emily Rosenbaum, a sister to my Grandmother Juliann Lee. He was so afraid that he might err from the truth.

Asa Jean, father of Oscar and Arthur Jean, Methodist preachers, a devoted Methodist.

Ben Spangler, grandfather of John Rosenbaum---Ellis Rosenbaums father-in-law.

Orange Brown, known as "Dick", a small man. Two stories: My uncle Norbin Cornwell was in Campbellsburg. He and Dick rode out of town on horseback and on to the Cornwell home. My uncle invited him to come in. He said: "No, I just rode with you to get you to vote for me". My uncle replied: "You are on the wrong side of the fence." Story of the watch. (Not in manuscript)

Lewis Shroyer and Orange Gould, home on furlough, sat in my uncle Wilson Lee's new buggy, spat tobacco juice all over it. Of course, they were young--both married twice--reared respectable families. Maybe they grew up.

David Foutch---best remembered because he had an apple orchard---apples were rotting on the ground. He left home for a few days--his son knew the orders that no apples could be sold to the Clifty Mill operated by Henry Robertson, making whiskey. The son in his father's absence shoveled up a wagon load ready to take down to the mill, but his father returned unexpectedly and ordered that the apples be dumped on the ground. He is the father of Mrs. Maude Trinkle of Campbellsburg and Mrs. Otto (Leo) Trinkle of Indianapolis.

Life of Indiana Soldier: Pay of a Pvt. fixed at $13. per month for clothing. .25 cts per day for rations. On account of the depreciation of greenbacks in which he was paid, the pay of the soldier steadily diminished throughout the war. In 1864 pay from $13. to $16.

Desertion: In 1861, Jamieson Kincaid (cousin of my mother), enlisted in the Civil War for 100 days. After he served the 100days, he re-enlisted for one year--soon tired of army life and deserted. He claimed he deserted because Lincoln issued the Proclamation of Emancipation Jan. 2, 1862. In February he returned to his Uncle Jamieson Lee's home near Ft. Ritner. Kincaid and two cousins, Wilson and Jamieson Lee, had been playing cards on the sunny side of a straw stack near the barn. They had just stopped playing and returned to the house when Louisa Lee saw three men coming and she didn't see anything about them to distinguish them. They surrounded the house and arrested Kincaid, took him to Mitchell where they put him in an old house and built a fire for him. On the way to Mitchell he told them that he had planned to return to the Union Army next day and when they started to lock him up in this cabin and leave him, he produced a deck of cards, the same deck he had had in his pocket since that noon day game of cards on the south side of the straw stack. He told them to get some whiskey and return in a short time. This they did and soon a game of four handed euchre was in progress. Jamieson was not a heavy drinker and as the whiskey passed around time after time, he merely pretended to take a drink each time, while the three officers became groggy. In a few hours the officers were all drunk. As one of the officers had the key to the house Jamieson arose, walked to a window, quietly raised it and leaped out. He spent the rest of the night walking, finally becoming so tired that he crawled into a straw stack and slept until day break. Awaking he was much surprised to find that he was very close to the outskirts of Mitchell. That day he came back to his uncle Jamieson Lee's remaining there three weeks. Later, he went to St. Joseph, Mo. to visit a sister and there obtained a job driving a wagon in a train of wagons going to the Idaho and Washington Territories.

Another soldier: (The Campbellsburg Graphic issue Aug. 8, 1924 says the following Civil War Veterans lived in Campbellsburg: James H. Sherrow, C. H. Wires, O.L. Hayes, Orange L. Gould, William Gibson, Benjamin F. Stephenson and Thomas Skeene.) Thomas Skeene lived just north of Campbellsburg (where Gene Lessig now lives). He and his wife had driven to town, arriving at his gate, he said: "Old Woman get out and unfasten the gate". No answer. He repeated it the third time. No answer. He looked around to see why she didn't reply. To his dismay he had left her in town.

C.H. Wires, a pillar in the Campbellsburg Christian Church, a fine Christian gentleman---grandfather of Ellis Cowling, a Christian Church minister. C.H. a photographer.

When Gen. John Morgan with his brigade of confederates crossed the Ohio river at Brandenburg many companies of Home Guards were formed in the towns that seemed to be in Morgan's path. A company of one hundred men were formed in Campbellsburg and were sent northeastward in an effort to head off the rebels. Morgan out travelled all pursuers while crossing Indiana. This company was returned and discharged with only ten days service.

A. C. Williams July 10, 1957

Corydon Centennial.

OLD SETTLERS' MEETING
(From Graphic dated July 1, 1904)

Those who do not attend the Old Settlers' meetings held at the Graphic office every two months miss a rare treat. It is interesting to hear these old people talk of the scenes and incidents of the days past and gone. The second old pioneers meeting was held at the Graphic office last Saturday afternoon, and was even more interesting and better attended than the first.

L. D. Voyles called the meeting to order and the President, W. H. Russell, appointed at the last meeting, took the chair. R. P. Mather read an appropriate article selected for the occasion and also read an article or two prepared by B. F. Smith, who was present. One of the articles prepared by Mr. Smith reads as follows: "My first acquaintance in Newtown was at a religious service in a grove owned by William Pollard, in 1849. The town was surveyed and located in 1850 and build in 1851. About that time Thomas Stacen build a log house, 12 by 14 ft. in which he sold dry goods. I was his clerk. I remember seeing James Crockett come there one morning with his sleeves rolled up above his elbows. He unloaded a grub hoe, crosscut saw, brush scythe and a big chest of tools. He placed his tool chest by the side of the road, and with his scythe moved the hazel brush and green briers away, laid the foundation and built the first depot in Corydon. Simeon Pollard built a blacksmith shop. A man by the name of Stewarts lived about where John Billins now resides; Ralph Boone and Mr Collier lived east; Jonah Woodward, southeast; Mrs. Hunter, southwest; Squire Mather, north. I read a former article in the Graphic by George Drake, now deceased, about Mr. Matthews driving three and four yoke of oxen back in 1854-5. I drove a six horse team during the winter of 1853-4 for Alonzo Miles, hauling wheat from all over the country to Corydon, - 75 bushels to the load and less when the roads were rough.

Logan Voyles read a will made one hundred years ago (1804) by Gen Washington; after which appropriate talks were made by Mesdames [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], Dr. T. S. [illegible], [illegible] F. Smith, [illegible] and others. Others present were T. T. [illegible], [illegible] Simpson, Fred Simpson, Thomas Jackson, [illegible] B. Driskell, Joshua Irvin, Caleb Elkin, [illegible] and L. J. Calculator, all of whose ages ranged from 60 to 76 years.

The next meeting will be held the second Saturday afternoon in November with L. T. Calculator, Chairman. Old time music book used and instruments will be furnished for the next occasion.

Washington County Historical Society
Salem, Ind.

Presented April 27, 1967 by Mrs. Albert C. Williams, Corydon

PART I

"Lists of Road Hands"
Brown Twp.
Washington County, Indiana
1853 through 1860

Copied from the original trustee record, March, 1957.

C.E. Cook
872 Sprague Road
Indianapolis, Ind.

Preface

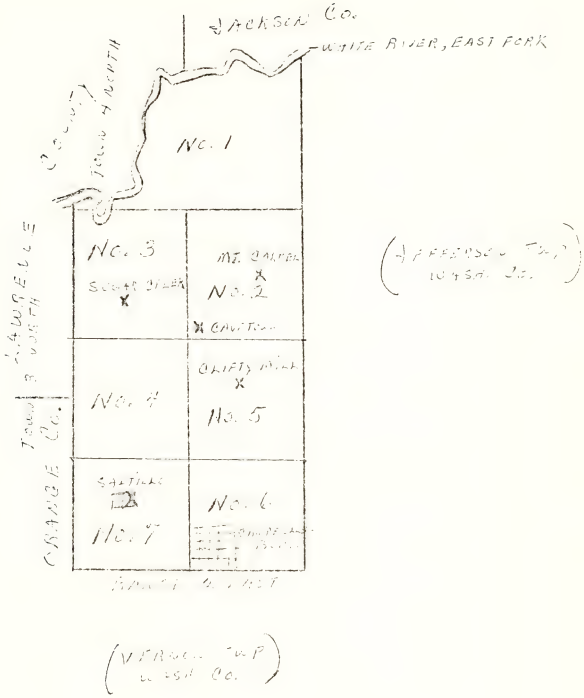
On April 23, 1853 the Board of Trustees of Brown Township met at Campbellsburg and proceeded to lay out the township in road districts as follows:

No. 1---All that part of the township lying in Town four north and two east, consisting of sections 25, 26, 35 and 36 and the fractional parts of sections 22, 23,24, 27, 33 and 34 and bounded by the East Fork of White River.
2---Sections 1, 2, 11, and 12 Town 3 north, range 2 east.
3---Sections 3, 4, 9, and 10 " " " " " "
4---Sections 15, 16, 21 and 22 " " " " " "
5---Sections 13, 14, 23 and 24 " " " " " "
6---Sections 25, 26, 35 and 36 " " " " " "
7---Sections 27, 28, 33 and 34 " " " " " "

For the exact location of these road districts please refer to the township map on the following page.

The following section is a list of the males between the ages of 21 and 50 years of age who were "liable to perform labor" on the above seven road districts of Brown township, Washington County, Indiana for the years 1853 through 1860.

C.S. Cook



MAP OF ROAD DISTRICTS
BROWN TOWNSHIP
WASHINGTON CO. IND.
1883

District No. 1

List filed May 31, 1853:

John D. Rosenbaum, supervisor.
John Wheeler
William Dowling
James Dowling
James Helton
Milton Montgomery
Jacob Horner
Miles Besner
William McClintock
Findley McClintock
Milton McClintock
Perry Nicholson
Jimeson Lee
Bartlett Childers
William Childers
Jesse Wheeler
John Barnett
Owen Mahorney
C. Wesley Nicholson
Jesse Shoults
Henry Shoults
John Hughes
Richard Hughes
Sandy Booker
Isaiah Dowling
Benjamin Hughes
Benjamin Nicholson
Elijah Nicholson
Lahern Booker

List not filed for 1854.

List filed April 16, 1855:

Jacob Horner, supervisor
Lahurn Booker
William Dowlin
James Dowlin
Henry Shoults
Jesse Shoults
Ben Hughes
Richard Hughes
John Hughes
John Barnett
Bartlett Childers
Miles Besner
William McClintock
William Childers
Owen Mahorney
Charles Nicholson
Perry Nicholson
James Helton
Milton Montgomery
Jimeson Lee
John Wheeler
Finley McClintock
Milton McClintock
George Larison
Samuel Harris
Merrit Nicholson
Samuel Sneed
Francis Horner
Wesley Simeons
Richard Dowlin
Ben McClenen

List filed Nov 5, 1858:

Richard Hughes, supervisor
Lahorn Booker
Samuel Sneed
A.J. Hamilton
Benjamin Hughes
Henry Shoults
Jesse Shoults
Fresly Booker
Jesse Horner
Benjamin McClenen
Isaac Cook
Jimeson Lee
Francis Horner
Finly McClintock
William McClintock
Milton McClintock
Merrit Nicholson
James Dowlin
Richard Dowlin
James Helton
William Dowlin
Reuben A. Montgomery
Milton Montgomery
Christopher [illegible]
William Lahlen
William Childers
Bartlett Childers
Miles Besner
B.P. Nicholson
-------- Cobels
-------- Cobels
Riley Brown
------- Allen
Jacob Horner

List not filed for 1857.

List filed for year 1858:

William T. McClintock, supervisor
Samuel Sneed
William Sneed
William F. Booker
Richard Hughes
John Hughes
Benjamin McAdorney
Milton C. McClintock
Samuel F. McClintock
William Childers
Wesley Bailey
Henry Shoults
Jesse Shoults
John M. Lee
E.Z. Caress
Richard Dowlin
James Dowlin
William Dondleson
Merrit R. Nicholson
Jackson Hamilton
Milton Montgomery
Alexandrew S. Nicholson
Joshua Burnett
Francis Horner

List filed June 15, 1859:

William Sneed
Samuel Sneed
William Cornwell
John F. Booker
George Booker
James Williams
Richard Hughes
John Hughes
Jasper Hughes
Henry Shoults
John Shoults
William Dowlin
James Dowlin
Richard Dowlin
Ezekiel Caris
John M. Lee
Walker Nicholson
Robert Thompson
Jesse Shoults
William McClintock
Milton McClintock
Findley McClintock
William Childers
William Bailey
David Brown
Clark Barnard
Merritt Nicholson
Stephen Nicholson
Andrew J. Hamilton, supervisor

List filed May 19, 1860:

Richard Hughes
John Hughes
William Cornwell
Zach. Taylor
Samuel Sneed
William Sneed
A.J. Hamilton
James Williams
George Booker
Stark Booker
Jasper Hughes
John Shoults
William Childers
David Brown
Francis Horner
Milton Montgomery
Porter Higgins
Milton McClintock
William McClintock
Findley McClintock
M.R. Nicholson
Stephen Nicholson
John Dicord
Jesse Shoults
Simeon Westfall
C.D. Carris
Samuel Harris
J.M. Lee
Henry Shoults
Benjamin McAdorney, supervisor

District No. 2

List filed May 9, 1853:

Allen W. Brown, supervisor	Craven P. Hollis
Richard Wheeler	E. Mc Ryman
G.F. Nicholson	Peter Nicholson
Walker Nicholson	T.S.A. Nicholson
J.R. Nicholson	Isaac Holler
J.L. Roberts	Henry Robertson
Hugh McFleming	Jackson Montgomery
William Fleming	Stephen Nicholson
Silas Quinly	T.R. Nicholson
Joel Strange	D.S. Baker
Morgan Cornwell	Jacob Somersley
William Robertson	Isaac Cook

List filed June 10, 1854:

Richard Wheeler, supervisor	A.J. Hamilton
G.F. Nicholson	David Gray
Benjamin Nicholson	Milton Montgomery
J.R. Nicholson	Allen Brown
Walker Nicholson	Morgan Cornwell
John Strange	Henry Robertson
E.M.C. Ryman	Sidney B. Shroyer
Peter Nicholson	Thomas Jean
Morgan Cornwell	Thomas Roberts
Alexander S. Nicholson	Linsu Roberts
Isaac Cook	Thomas R. Nicholson
Hugh McFleming	Samuel Barnard
William McFleming	Jackson Legg
J. Postlewait	

List filed April 16, 1855:

Isaac Scott, supervisor	Newton Montgomery
William Williams	Henry Robertson
Jesse Williams	William Robertson
Morgan Cornwell	Thomas R. Nicholson
Richard Wheeler	Samuel Barnard
A.W. Brown	Jackson Legg
David Monnhon	Thomas Jean
Hugh McFleming	Isaac Cook
William McFleming	Silas Reed
David R. Gray	

List filed May 5, 1856:

Jesse Williams, supervisor	Samuel Barnard
Isaac Scott	Silas Reed
William R. Williams	E.M.C. Ryman
Morgan Cornwell	George F. Nicholson
Richard Wheeler	Isaac Cook
A.W. Brown	George Williams
David Monnhon	James Williams
Hugh McFleming	Nelson Jean
William McFleming	Floyd Cornwell
Henry Robertson	John K. Brown
Thomas R. Nicholson	

List not filed for 1857.

List not filed for 1858.

List filed May 30, 1859:

William Warlow
George Russell
A.W. Brown
Thomas R. Holler
S.L. Reed
Henry Liston
George Williams
Jonathan Bottorff
Isaac Scott
William Williams
James Dowlin
Richard Wheeler
G.N. Jean
Andrew Taflinger
Isaac Brewer
------- Cornwell
Thomas Nicholson
Hugh McFleering
Hugh Jean
William Fleming, supervisor

List filed May 23, 1860:

Thomas M. Nicholson, supervisor
Richard Wheeler
Joseph Baker
John Scott
Jonathan Bottorff
John Hawkins
Norbin Cornwell
Elisha Driskell
William Gallahan
George Williams
Isaac Brewer
Henry Liston
William Cross
Henry C. Malott
Newton Montgomery
Gilbert Bolin
Squire Dalton
John Cottle
Stephen Russell
George Russell
B.F. Nicholson
William Warlow
Hugh McFleering
William Fleming
G.N. Jean
Hugh Jean
Andrew Taflinger
Jesse Dowton
Samuel Lynn

End of lists for dist. 2.

District No. 3.

List filed May 17, 1853:

Joseph W. Jean, supervisor	David Moneuhon
Edmund Jean	John McIntire
Andrew J. Jean	John C. Blunk
John S. Jean	Wesley Arrs
John Russell	William Russell
Martin S. Barnett	Nelson Roberts
Peter C. Spangler	Michael Wunnemaker
James L. Porter	Gabriel R. Brock
David R. Porter	

List not filed for 1854.

List filed Sept. 16, 1855:

P.C. Spangler, supervisor	Gabriel Brock
M.S. Barnett	John McIntire
John Jean	John C. Blunk
Sidney Shroner	Thomas Arrs
Joseph Jeans	Samuel Ferguson
A.J. Jeans	John Russell
J.W. Jeans	Aron Russell

List filed May 12, 1856:

John McIntire, supervisor	John Russell
Gabriel R. Brock	Aaron Russell
Joseph W. Jean	John Baxter
David Porter	Samuel Furguson
Rice J. Porter	James Roberts
M.S. Barnett	John Blunk
P.C. Spangler	

List filed April 17, 1857:

James Roberts	David Porter
John Blunk	Samuel Ferrerson
Joseph W. Jean	John Russell
John Baxter	Aaron Russell
P.C. Spangler	John McIntire, supervisor
M.S. Barnett	
Gabriel R. Brock	

List not filed for 1858.

List filed April 22, 1859:

Samuel Ferrerson	Thomas Jean
Marel Brunson	J.W. Jean
John Russell	G.H. Barnett
Lewis Russell	John Link
John McIntire	Jacob Link
James Roberts	P.C. Spangler
Michael Wunnerker	M.S. Barnett, supervisor

List filed May 7, 1860:

Thomas Jean	Marrel Brunson
Mark Jean	Martin S. Barnett
Michael Wunnemaker	Gideon Barnett
James W. Roberts	John C. Blunk
Henry Shade	William Dennis
John McIntire	[illegible]
Samuel Ferrerson	[illegible], supervisor

District No. 4.

List filed June 2, 1853:

David Greene, supervisor
William B. Teague
Andrew Johnson
Thomas Goen
Joseph Wilfong
Norton Gould
McCairen Phipps
Edward Leach
Henry Monenhan
Sidney Shriver
William Homersley
Henry C. Wilfong
Robert Blythe
John Link
William C. Greene
Henry W. Wilfong

List filed April 22, 1854:

Mc. Phipps
Joseph Tailor
R. Gould
L. Gould
John Baxter
Joseph Wilfong
Thomas Goens
Andrew Johnson
Edward Leach
David Green
John Link
Robert Blythe
H.C. Wilfong
H.W. Wilfong
William Homersley
John Leach
William Russell
J. Shriver
William Bradford Teague, supervisor

List filed April 16, 1855:

Joseph Wilfong, supervisor
John Link
David Green
Henry W. Wilfong
John Leach
McCarte Phipps
Norton Gould
Lyman Gould
Joseph Taylor
James Taylor
Richard Thacker
Thomas Wires
Andrew Johnson
Silas Lanier
Edmond Leach
William Russell
William Gould
Henry C. Wilfong
Robert Blythe
Bishop Homersley

List filed May 26, 1856:

John Link, supervisor
David Green
Mc. Phipps
Norton Gould
Lyman Gould
Joseph Tailor
Thomas Wires
Andrew Johnson
Silas Lanier
Edmond Leach
William Russell
Henry C. Wilfong
Bishop Homersley
Thomas Goen
Joseph Wilfong
William Homersley
Peter Link
Robert Blythe
Ira Sowbell
William Gould

List filed May 5, 1857:

William Gould, supervisor
Mc. Phipps
Norton Gould
Joseph Taylor
Thomas Wires
Andrew Johnson
Edmond Leach
Isaac Wires
William Russell
Henry C. Wilfong
William Homersley
Peter Link
Robert Blythe
Ira Sowbell

(continued)

List filed for 1858:

K.C. Phipps, supervisor	Peter Link
R. Gould	John Baxter
Lyman Gould	David Wilfong
William Russell	John Wilfong
Thomas Wires	James Bilnew
Henry C. Wilfong	Willis Bilnew
John Turner	Clement Lee
William Gould	Joseph Wilfong
Silas Lawner	William Hamersley
George Rosenbaum	E. Owens
James Robertson	

List filed April 23, 1859:

Clement Lee	George Rosenbaum
R. Gould	John Wilfong
L. Gould	David Wilfong
Joseph Wilfong	Willis Bilnew
William Russell	James Bilnew
Aaron Russell	D.B. Hamersly
John Baxter	James Robertson
William Gould	Andrew Johnson
Stephen Matthew	Henry Wilfong
W.F. Matthew	Peter Link
Dewes Clement Lee	

List filed May 22, 1860:

Clement Lee	Andrew Johnson
R. Gould	James Robertson
Lyman Gould	Elijah Davis
Joseph Wilfong	John Talbot
William Russell	R. Green
K.C. Phipps	John Leach
G.A. Rosenbaum	Willard Johnson
John Wilfong Jr.	David Monahon
David Wilfong	Daniel Driskell
Henry Wilfong	D.B. Hamersley
William Gould	Ira Scantell
Stephen Mathew	John Baxter, supervisor

District No. 5.

List filed May 10, 1853:

Elisha G. Coen, supervisor	Beslen Caulkins
Jack Hamilton	John Thompson
F. Hamilton	David Thompson
William Brown	Thomas Wires
George Williams	James Barnard
Robert Phipps	Elias Larner
Jonathan Wedgewood	Joseph Larner
J.C. Barnard	John Larrison
Henry Brown	Samuel Barnard
M. Gordon	James Stewart
J. Postlewaite	Austin Coen
R.T. Riley	William Larkin
R.M. Isarrions	

List filed June 1, 1854:

M. Gordon	Aaron Matthews
James Stewart	Hiram Matthews
Joseph Larner	William Matthews
William Larner	Henry Liston
James Barnard	Francis Hamilton
David Thompson	Washington Warren
John D. Thompson	R.T. Phipps
B.S. Caulkins	George Williams
Henry Brown	William Brewer
John Larrison	Israel Besner
Austin Coen	Thomas Wires Jr.
S.D. Hornocker	Henry H. Isaring
J.C. Barnard	Miles Besner
Stephen Matthews	

List not filed for 1855.

List filed Jan 3, 1856:

Hiram Matthew, supervisor	Henry H. Isaring
Joseph Larner	Thomas Coen
William Larner	William Barlow
John Barnard	William Besner
John D. Thompson	Owen Mahorney
B.S. Caulkins	John Hankins
Henry Brown	William Hamilton
James Barnard	Elisha Driskell
T.M. Matthew	Orange Brown
J.T. Matthew	Jonathan Wedgewood
Henry Liston	Austin Coen
William Brewer	Austin Coen
Israel Besner	Robert T. Phipps

List filed Jan 13, 1857:

Henry Brown, supervisor	Owen Mahorney
Joseph Larner	John Hankins
William Larner	Orange Brown
John Barnard	Jonathan Wedgewood
John D. Thompson	Austin Coen
J.T. Matthews	Robert T. Phipps
[illegible]	B.S. Caulkins
William [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Thomas Coen	Stephen [illegible]
William Barlow	

List filed for 1858:

James Barnard, supervisor
Henry Brown
Joseph Lawer
William Lawer
John Barnard
John D. Thompson
D.T. Mathews
J.R. Mathews
H.H. Isaring
William Brewer
Thomas Goen
Aaron Russell
William Borlow
Owen Mahorney
John Hawkins
Orange Brown
Jonathan Wedgewood
Hasty Goen
Robert T. Phipps
W.S. Caulkins
William Besner
Stephen Mathew
James Barnard

List filed June 3, 1859:

James Barnard
Henry Brown
Joseph Lawer
John D. Thompson
William Lawer
D.T. Matthew
J.R. Matthew
H.H. Isaring
William Brewer
Thomas Goen
Owen Mahorney, supervisor
Orange Brown
R.T. Phipps
Wesley Caulkins
Edward Leach
Alfred Leach
Samuel Barnard
John Goen
Thomas J. Jean
Hiram Matthew
Peter Holsapple
John Cracraft
Wesley Nicholson
Hiram Rosea

List made April 21 and filed May 2, 1860:

John D. Thompson
Thomas J. Jean Jr.
James Barnard
Alfred Leach
Edward Leach
Weslow Caulkins
Hiram Matthew
William Matthew
J.R. Matthew
Owen Mahorney
William Hamilton
Samuel Barnard
William Brewer
Robert T. Phipps
Peter B. Holsapple
Orange Brown
Henry Brown
Henry H. Isaring
Clark Barnard
Darius Barnard
Henry Perkiser
William Lawer
Silas L. Reed
John Goen
Ira Sawtell
Joseph Lawer, supervisor

District No. 6.

List filed Sept. 16, 1853:

William Collier Sr., supervisor	Samuel Caulkins
Charles Hopper	Thomas Foutch
Ralph Eagle	A.V. Warren
Alexander Moren	A.J. Lego
John Prow	Alfred Collier
Robert Dennu	Mathew Pier
Corkins Brown	James Roberts
David P. Stewart	S.N. Woodward
William M. Morgan	Thomas Steen
James Blackwell	Levi Stewart
R.P. Mather, Esqr.	Alfred Hitchcock
Captain W.R. Reeves	Jesse Etchison
Silas Pollard	William Collier Jr.
Zadok Stewart	R.N. Campbell
Nathan Durnell	Simeon Pollard
Phillip Goen	

List filed April 25, 1854:

Simeon Pollard, supervisor	Thomas Steen
William Collier	Jesse Etchison
Ralph Eagle	William Collier
Alexander Moren	R.N. Campbell
John Prow	William Blackburn
Robert Dennu	Isaac McCon
Corkins Brown	James Stevens
R.P. Mather	Harry Walker
W.R. Reeves	Noah Pollard
Silas Pollard	Jonathan Wedgewood
Nathan Durnal	William O. Hartley
Samuel Caulkins	J.D. Woodward
Alford Collier	Thomas Goen
Silas W. Woodward	E.B. Wade

List filed April 15, 1855:

David P. Stewart, supervisor	Corkins Brown
W.R. Reeves	[illegible]
William Morgan	Silas Pollard
William [illegible] Pollard	Samuel Caulkins
Harrison Turner	S.N. Woodard
John McCombs	R.N. Campbell
John Prow	William Blackburn
Alex[illegible] Moren	[illegible] Stevens
David Stewart Jr.	Harry Walker
[illegible]	Noah Pollard
Samuel Fluerlock	[illegible] Woodard
Harrison Collier	John Green
David Barnes	Simeon Pollard
Thomas Stephens	Jesse Stewart
[illegible]	
William [illegible] Turner	
William Collier	
[illegible]	
Abram [illegible]	
John [illegible]	
[illegible]	

List of May 3, 1856:

James Stephens, supervisor	John Goen
David F. Stewart	Simeon Pollard
B.H. Reeves	George Stewart
L. Gordon	Phillip Goen
Axen Overman	John Pierce
Zachariah Pollard	George Foutch
Samuel Truebloud	Pain Harper
Harrison Collier	Harrison Barton
Nathan Arnold	Alfred Hitchcock
D.S. Teague	E.A. Devault
William Collier	Robin Jeffreys
A. Moreu	William L. Hitchcock
Robert Benn	William Chattain (Chastain)
Corkins Brown	Stephen Collier (Collier)
N.F. Mather	S.D. Hornocker
Silas Pollard	Milford Carter
S.W. Woodard	Patrick Scobley
D.R. Woodard	Thomas Sorrion
Harry Walker	John Cosewruffu
Noah Pollard	James Prow

List not filed for year 1857.

List filed for year 1858:

William S. Teague, supervisor	Morris Gordon
J.B. Long	William Barton
Joseph Click	Nathan Arnold
George Stewart	Robin Martin
Silas Pollard	N.F. Mather
James Jones	D.R. Alter
George Sauerbeber	Phillip Goen
Jonathan Wedgewood	Ralph Boole
D.F. Stewart	William Collier
William L. Hitchcock	Silas D. Woodard
Simeon Pollard	John Pierce
Dr. R. Collier	Axin Overman
John Wilson	[illegible]
J.M. Crozier	George F. Foutch
Christian Prow	David Taylor
Noah Pollard	William Spaulding
C.G. Harrell	Jonathan Robbins
B.B. Jones	Robert Benn
Corkins Brown	Thomas Wilson
William Jackson	W.R. Mathews

List filed April 22, 1857:

William S. Teague	Ralph Boole
J.B. Long	William Collier (Collier)
Joseph Click	S.D. Woodard
George Stewart	John Pierce
Silas Pollard	R. Crawford
James Jones	William F. Blackburn
[illegible]	[illegible] Davis
D.F. Stewart	Reston Goen Sr.
W.L. Hitchcock	[illegible]
Simeon Pollard	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
J.M. Crozier	[illegible]

(Continued)

List filed April 22, 1859: (continued)

Christian Frow	Thomas Wilson
Noah Pollard	Dr. F. Lee
C.A. Harrell	Alfred Hitchcock
B.S. Jones	William Daniels
Corbins Brown	Moses Crane
William Jackson	John Smith
M. Gordon	Amos Burch
Nathan Arnold	George Beasley
Rolley Martin	Frank Hostetler
R.F. Mather	Lewis Casper
D.M. Alter	John Miner
Phillip Goen	Robert Bennu, supervisor

List made May 7 and filed May 2, 1860:

Joseph Click	W.B. Teague
Silas Pollard	T.A. Cromer
S.W. Woodward	William Sherman
Nathan Arnold	M. Gordon
R.F. Fowlch	Jonathan Hedgewood
David Fowlch	J.T. Wilson
R.F. Mather	Moses Crane
Simeon Pollard	B.S. Jones
Corbins Brown	D.M. Hitchcock
C.A. Harrell	Axion Chapman
Amos Burch	John Smith
William Spaulding	D.F. Stewart
Frank Hostetler	M.C. Daniels
William Collier	J.F. Martin
William Jackson	Charles Collier
Ralph Beasle	John H. Warren
Lewis Casper	William McCutching
William Daniels	John Hardin Jr.
Hasten Goen Sr.	Isaiah Reid
Hasten Goen Jr.	Dr. Stephen Collier
John Pearce	Dr. C. Relso
George Beasley	Robert Hostetler
Dr. F. Lee	James Simmons
William F. Blackburn	William [illegible]
J.T.C. Wilkins	R.C. Martin
John C. Bowles	Thomas [illegible]
William [illegible]	Daniel [illegible]
William Pollard	Jesse Durham
David Barnett	Christian Frow, supervisor

District No. 7

List filed June 4, 1853:

Riley N. Gould, supervisor	George Hale
Martin Hoag	William W. Knox
Benjamin Lawner	Henry Shade
Ira Sawtell	John Hays
Elijah Russell	Thomas D. Richardson
Wright Stack	Washington Case
James Q. Roberts	James Monenhen
Daniel Caulkins	Nathan Arnold
David Richardson	John Miller
Henry Liston	Israel Roller
Henry Kirby	Crounts Dires
Henry Creamer	Reason Porter
Stephen D. Sayles	Hiram Mathew
Joseph Dires	Stephen Mathew
George A. Rosenbaum	Joseph Moore

List filed April 15, 1854:

Henry Monohon, supervisor	Reason Porter
James Monohon	Washington Case
Henry Shade	Crounce Dires
James Roberts	Israel Roller
Henry Kelly	John Miller
Mark Arnold	Benjamin Lawner
Riley Gould	Thomas Roller
Joseph Tanner	Thomas Richardson Jr.
Addison Snodgrass	Joseph Moore
William W. Wrilles	William Gallahan
Anderson F. Holscapple	Ira Sawtell
George A. Rosenbaum	Elijo Russell
Henry Creamer	Asa McKinney
David Richardson	James Prow
Wright Stack	William Prow
John Hays	John Tanner
Nathan Arnold	[illegible]
David Porter	

List filed May 1, 1855:

G.A. Rosenbaum, supervisor	Reason Porter
James Monohon	David Porter
A. F. Holscapple	Linsen Porter
J.A. Tanner	Thomas Richardson
John Dolton	Rueben Fisher
John M. Creamer	Alexander Wilson
George Hale	John Hays
Ira Sawtell	Thomas Pickett
Henry Monohon	William Stack
Wright Stack	Washington Case
Riley N. Gould	Edwin Stack
[illegible]	[illegible]
John M. [illegible]	[illegible] Arnold
Nathaniel Lawner	[illegible]
Elijah Russell	[illegible]
William W. [illegible]	[illegible]
Israel Roller	[illegible]
John Mills	[illegible]
Terrace Dires	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

List filed May 26, 1856:

Henry Honeyman, supervisor
Thomas Miles
Hugh Conklin
George R. Rosenbaum
John D. Rosenbaum
John Vellon
Moses Crane
Jehial Ennis
George W. Doyle
Joseph Hires
David Walker
Meridath Wold
Driver Williams
Joseph Tanner
A.C. McKinnen
John Maylock
----- Russell
Thomas Holler
Israel Holler
John Miller
Clarence Hires
E. Wilson
Reason Porter
Thomas Pickett
Abraham Toothacker
Washington Case
John Hays
David Henderson
Benjamin Lawler
James Honeyman
Jacob Freed
Linden Porter
James Lawler
William Shade
Alexandrew Ennis
Archibald Baxter

List filed May 15, 1857:

Washington Case, supervisor
George R. Rosenbaum
John Vellon
Moses Crane
George W. Doyle
Meridh Wade
Henry Honeyman
Israel Holler
Jackson Miller
Clarence Hires
Reason Porter
John Hays
Benjamin Lawler
James Honeyman
Jacob Freed
James Lawler
William Shade
Archibald Baxter
Silas L. [illegible]
Robert Mills
David Honeyman
S. Trueblood
John Robertson
John Robinson
Henry Robertson
William [illegible]
C.M. Leron
[illegible]
William Spaulding
[illegible]
C.M. [illegible]

List filed for year 1858:

John Robertson, supervisor
David Honeyman
Johnson Honeyman
C. [illegible] Richards
Nelson Lovelace
Samuel Trueblood
John Vellon
[illegible]
C.M. Stone
Henry Robertson
Archibald Baxter
David Richardson
[illegible]
[illegible]
James Lawler
[illegible]
John Miller
Thomas [illegible]
[illegible]
Benjamin Lawler
[illegible]
William Shade
[illegible]
Jacob Freed
C.M. Leron
Washington Case
[illegible]
Joseph Tanner
Israel Holler
[illegible]
William Spaulding
Joseph Taylor

List filed June 6, 1859:

John Robertson
James Monehon
Johnson Monehon
David Monehon
C.H. Richards
Nelson Lovelace
Samuel Trueblood
John Vellon
George Chester
Arch Baxter
R.W. Gould
James Lawner
[illegible] Fontrix
Hayden Stephens
Benjamin Lawner
John Raus
Jacob Treed
George M. Lemon
Washington Case
Riley Raus
Joseph Tanner
Israel Holler
John Miller
Joseph Taylor
James Taylor
W.R. Thacker
Mathew Robertson
John Robertson
Mark Arnold
Clement Anderson
Willard Johnson
Reuben Fisher
David Gibbons
James Gibbons
James Shade
Valentine Benell
Ruck Arnold
Clinton Marsh
Thomas Webb
Thomas R. Stephens, supervisor

List filed Mar 19, 1860:

Israel Holler
John Robertson
[illegible] Tarle
A. Baxter
John Vellon
Matthew Robertson
[illegible] McCone
John Miller
Thomas S. Webb
John Webb
Washington Case
Jacob Treed
R.L. Porter
F.D. [illegible]
R. Shockley
James Monehon (Monehon)
Turns Monehon
Johnson Monehon
William Shade
[illegible]
[illegible] Trueblood
[illegible]
Charles Cornwell
James Gibbins
W.A. Elliott
William Strother
R.W. Gould
Joseph Taylor
John [illegible]
George Chester
John Robertson
James Shade
R. Lovelace
R. [illegible]
S. Lawner
Hayden Stephens
G.M. Lemon
W.R. Thacker
Thomas Carr
[illegible] Robertson
James Taylor
R. [illegible]
C.R. Richards, supervisor

"Record of the Board of Trustees"
Brown Twp.
Washington County, Indiana
April, 1853-April, 1859

Copied from the original trustee record, March, 1967.

C.E. Cook
872 Sprague Road
Indianapolis, Ind.

April 4, 1853: Corkins Brown, Jacob Roberts, and John D. Thompson elected trustees of Brown township at an election held at Mt. Carmel.
****

Campbellsburg, April 11, 1853: Board of Trustees met at the depot for the purpose of organizing. Brown elected for three years; Roberts for two years; Thompson for one year. All sworn in by Nathaniel P. Mather, J.P.
Robert Denny who was elected Clerk of township, sworn in by N.P. Mather.
Peter Nicholson elected treasurer of township and filed bond of $1000. with N.P. Mather and Ralph Bogle as security. He also sworn in by N.P. Mather.
****

C-Burg, April 19, 1853: Board met and were all present. John D. Thompson, trustee of the original school district 6 town 3 north, range 2 and 3 east, laid all the books and papers belonging to the said district before the Board and upon examination of the books and papers, it was ordered that certain worthless papers be destroyed, whereupon the President of the Board proceeded to make a bonfire of said papers.
Israel Holler, trustee of original school district 3 in 3N,2E appeared and delivered to the Board a bond from George A. Turner for the school lot in said district, which bond was delivered to the Clerk and put on file.
Board then ordered that the Clerk make a written request upon the original District trustees of Brown twp. to deposit all books and papers in their possession appertaining to the school matters in their districts with the Clerk on or before the first of May next.
****

C-Burg, April 23, 1853: Met and proceeded to lay out the township in road districts. (For a description of these, see preface of "List of Road Hands".)
Supervisors appointed: John Rosenbaum, Allen W. Brown, Joseph W. Jean, David Greene, Elisha G. Goen, William Collier and Riley H. Gould.
Tax levied of 15¢ on each $100. value of real estate and personal property. 12½¢ for general benefit of township and 2½¢ for road purposes.
****

C-Burg, May 14, 1853: Board met, the adjourned due to absence of Clerk.
****

May 7, 1853: Board met and proceeded to canvass the township to ascertain the condition of the school houses. After visiting the several neighborhoods the Board decided that there was a necessity for a school house to be built in the vicinity of Mt. Carmel and also one in the neighborhood of John D. Thompsons. They also found the Clifty district school house in want of sundry repairs and a stove. Also the school in district 3 in 4N,2E was found to be in bad condition. It was therefore ordered that an election be held on the 31st of the

present month for the purpose of ascertaining whether the township shall be taxed for the purpose of building and repairing school houses in the twp. Trustee Jacob Roberts was only on duty half the day.

****

May 31, 1853: An election was held at Mt. Carmel on May 31st to see if the township should levy taxes for building and repairing school houses. John D. Thompson being absent on account of sickness, Walker Nicholson was appointed Judge of Election and was sworn in by N.P. Mather. Nathaniel P. Mather was appointed to act as assistant clerk of election and was sworn in by Jacob Roberts. The votes cast were duly counted. 98 were against the tax and 2 for the tax.

****

C-Burg, June 18, 1853: Corkins Brown, trustee of original school district 2 in #3N,2E made return of the district account book and deed for school lot from Nathaniel Jenkins and Rebecca, his wife, to David Boyder, John Barnard and Nathaniel Jenkins, former trustees of said school district 2.
A petition of Peter Nicholson and 39 others to vacate that part of the road known as the Fredericksburg and Mt. Carmel road, that lies between the point where it intersects the Cox's Ferry and Salem road and the point where it intersects the road known as the Andrew Keller and Clifty Mill road near H.H. Isgriggs. Peter Nicholson and Elisha G. Goen appeared before the Board. Samuel Caulkins, Joseph Moore and Wright Stacy appointed viewers.
A certificate from Jimison Lee, trustee of original school district 3 in 4N,2E certifying that he had employed John L. Stuart to teach a school in the said district in the winter and spring of 1852 and 1853 of four months duration for the sum of $87.75. Treasurer ordered to pay.

****

C-Burg, July 18, 1853: A petition of William Shults and 32 others was presented praying for a change of that portion of the Indie's Ferry and Wheeler's Mill road beginning at the point where the neighborhood road crosses the said road east of the dwelling of said William Shults and running east on the ridge of said house of said Shults; to run the said road past said Shults dwelling on the northwest side and pursue a west direction until it pass the said house and thence a south direction til it intersect the present line of said road at Wheeler's Mill on Twin Creek. Alonzo F. Riley, Morrison Gordon and Elisha G. Goen appointed viewers.
Silas Pollard presented a petition of Robert Denny and 29 others praying for the Board to establish a township highway running as follows: Beginning at a stone in the center of section 35, 3N, 2E at the town of Campbellsburg and running thence west along the center line of said section on the south side of

said line on John Pollards land until it pass lot number four in the town of Buena Vista belonging to Henry Hunter, thence west along said line through John Pollards land, thence west on the line between Robert Wood and Silas Pollard, thence west on the line between John Wood and Benjamin Lawyer, thence west on the line between Benjamin Lawyer and the estate of Andrew Stewart deceased, thence west on the line between John Hays and John G. Shade, thence west on the line between Thomas Richardson and John Fried til it intersect the road leading from Claysville to Saltillo. Alonzo F. Riley, Morrison Gordon and Elisha G. Goen appointed viewers.

Luke Teague applied to the Board for a release from working on the public highways for the current year, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Board that said Teague was not able from bodily infirmity to perform service on the highways and that he was too poor to pay the commutation therefor, he was released accordingly until the 1st of May, 1854.

Alonzo F. Riley presented a petition praying for a change in that part of the Andrew Kellar and Clifty Mill road that lays between Henry H. Isgriggs and the top of the Clifty hill on the east, and locate the same on the line running west from H.H. Isgriggs house between Gordon and Riley and H.H. Isgriggs til it intersect the Bono road. Nathaniel P. Mather, John Pro and James Blackwell appointed viewers.

Samuel Caulkins, Joseph Moore and Wright Stacy, who were appointed to review that portion of the Fredericksburg and Mt. Carmel road that lays between its intersection with the Cox's Ferry and Salem road and its intersection with the Andrew Kellar and Clifty Mill road near H.H. Isgrigas made report that said section of road is of no public utility and is ordered vacated.

-**********

Sept. 9, 1853: 184 polls in Brown twp. as returned by assessor, James Briscoe. Names of citizens of Jefferson township praying to be set off from Jefferson township to Brown township for school purposes: James M. Briscoe, Elizabeth Briscoe, Benjamin May, B.F. May, Hiram Hosea, Robert McAcely, William Wesner, Jesse Brown, James C. Fleming, William Cornett and William Wheeler. Signed by Daniel J. Banta, Pres. Board of Trustees of Jefferson twp. and Isaac McClasky, township Clerk.

****

Sept. 14, 1853: Additional list of persons transferred from Jefferson township to Brown township for school purposes: George Goldsby, Thomas Holler, Lucy Holler, Louisa Turner.

-**********

C-Burg, Sept. 13, 1853: N.P. Mather, John Pro and James Blackwell who were appointed to view a change in the Andrew Kellar and Clifty Mill road petitioned for by A.F. Riley and others report that said change would be of public utility. Board then granted change.
A.F. Riley, E.G. Goen and M. Gordon who were appointed to view a change in the Indie's Ferry and Wheeler's Mill road as petitioned for by William Shults and others report that said change would be of public utility. Board then granted change as follows: beginning on the ridge east of the residence of William Shults, thence running southwest one hundred and twelve rods, thence southeast eighty eight rods to intersect the old road at Twin Creek.
At the request of E.G. Goen, supervisor of roads in district 5 it was ordered that the part of the Coxe's Ferry and Salem road laying in said district 5 be taken off said district and attached to district 2.
A.T. Riley, E.G. Goen and M. Gordon who were appointed to view a township highway as petitioned for by R. Denny and others reported that they had viewed same and that said road if established would be of public utility. A motion to set aside the said petition and viewers report, owing to a difference in the description of the route of said road in the petition and viewers report, was made by John Pollard through Royal B. Child, his Counsel; which motion was, upon due consideration, overruled by the board. Owing to the insufficiency of the said report in describing the route of the road the viewers were required to amend their report, describing the road by course and distance: Which amendment having been made and signed by E.G. Goen and M. Gordon (A.T. Riley being absent) the Board concurred in the said report as amended. Royal B. Child then presented a remonstrance of John Pollard and others asking the Board not to grant the prayer of said petition of Denny and others: which remonstrance, for want of sufficiency was dismissed, so far as it regarded the prayer of said petition: but John Pollard being present, and on the faith of said remonstrance claiming damages on account of the location of the road through his land, a review of the part that lays on Pollards land was ordered and William Robertson, Thomas M. Nicholson and Milton Montgomery were appointed to make the review and asses the damages if any.
****

C-Burg, Sept. 13, 1853: A.T. Riley appeared and concurred in and signed the report as amended by M. Gordon and E.G. Goen of the view of a road petitioned for by R. Denny and others.
A.T. Riley presented a petition of said Riley and 29 others praying for the location of a township highway commencing at Clifty Mill, there to intersect the Campbellsburg road and run with it to opposite Abner Mather's dwelling, formerly owned by Samuel Barnard; thence west through the lands of said Mather,

John Vaughn, Joseph Lawyer, William B. Teague, Thomas Goen, Joseph Wilfong and the widow Gould, there to intersect the Bono and Saltillo road. Milton Montgomery, William Robertson and Thomas M. Nicholson appointed viewers.
Allen W. Brown, Supervisor of roads in district 2, resigned on Aug. 24, 1853 on account of having moved out of the county and recommended the appointment of Thomas M. Nicholson to fill out the vacancy, which is concurred in by the Board.
A.W. Brown at the same time filed with the Clerk his account of $1. for warning hands for 1 day and $2. for overseeing hands for 2 days. Board allowed only $1. for warning out hands.
Summary of the enumeration of children in the township:

148 males between 5 and 13 and 102 males between 13 and 21, total 250.
132 females between 5 and 13 and 65 between 13 and 21, total of 197.
447 total children between 5 and 21 years of age in the township.

****

C-Burg, Oct. 17, 1853: Thomas M. Nicholson, William Robertson and Milton Montgomery viewers of a road petitioned for by R. Denny and others running through the land of John Pollard report that Pollard is damaged to the amount of $15. Upon due consideration, the Board did not believe the said road to be of sufficient general public utility to justify them in ordering the $15. to be paid out of the township treasury. R. Denny then made the motion that if the petitioners would pay the Board the $15. damages the road should be granted by the Board. The Board then concurs, whereupon Denny paid the $15. and the road was ordered opened 25 feet wide.
T.M. Nicholson, William Robertson and Milton Montgomery, viewers of a road petitioned for by A.F. Riley and others report as follows: Commencing at Clifty Mill and running up the hill the way the road now runs in a north east direction, thence running south of the tip of the hill til it intersects the Campbellsburg road, thence along said road to the farm formerly owned by Samuel Barnard, thence running due west to where it intersects the Claysville and Bono road at the Widow Goulds, being two and one half miles from Clifty Mill and that said road would be of public utility. Road ordered opened 25 feet wide.
Application of Thomas M. Nicholson, supervisor of roads in district 2, that the treasurer pay to him all the money paid into the treasury in commutation for labor on the highways in district 2.

****

C-Burg, Feb. 6, 1854:
John Postlewaite paid $50. for teaching school 2 months in district 2.
Thomas M. Nicholson paid $5. for services as supervisor in district 2.
J.W. Jean paid $1. for services in district 2.

E.G. Goen paid $25.25 for serving as supervisor in dist. 5 and viewing roads.
M. Gordon paid $3.75 for viewing and other services.
John Pro paid $1. for same.
N.P. Mather paid $1. for same.
Silas Pollard, Constable, paid fees of $8.22.
John Pollard presented a petition of self and others praying the Board to vacate the township highway leanding from Campbellsburg to the Claysville and Saltillo road. The petition was dismissed at Pollard's cost on the ground that the said road had not been opened, therefor, the petition was considered premature.
Robert T. Phipps presented a petition of said Phipps and others praying for a change in the Salem and White River road as follows:: beginning at said Phipps stable and running north to James Briscoes line, thence west along said line to intersect said road where it now crosses said line. Simeon Pollard, Ralph Bogle and R.A. Campbell ordered to view said road.
Report of John Postlewaite, teacher of school 2 for 1853-54:
School commenced December 5, 1853 and closed session Jan. 27, 1854.
9 male scholars between 5 and 13 and 9 between 13 and 21 for a total of 18.
11 females between 5 and 13 and 1 between 13 and 21 for a total of 12.
1 male scholar admitted 24 years of age. Total of 31 scholars.
Books used: Davies and Pikes Arithmetic, Websters speller and Walkers
**********Dictionary.
Feb. 10, 1854: Report of Elwood Lindley, teacher of school 4 for 1853-54:
Commenced Dec. 12, 1853 and closed Feb. 8, 1854 for a total of 43 days.
45 scholars admitted during the term.
16 males between 5 and 13 and 14 between 13 and 21.
8 females between 5 and 13 and 7 from 13 to 21.
Average number in daily attendance: 35.
Branches taught: Alphabet, Orthography, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and English Grammar.
Books used: Goodriches Readers, Websters speller, Davies Arithmetic, and Butlers grammar.
45 pupils engaged in spelling, 38 in reading, 13 in writing, 13 in arithmetic and 2 in grammar.
****
Feb. 15, 1854: Report of Robert S. Knox, teacher of school 7 for 1853-54:
Commenced Dec. 12, 1853 and ended Feb. 8, 1854, term of 2 months.
54 scholars admitted during term.
18 males age 5 to 13 and 9 from 13 to 21.
17 females from 5 to 13 and 5 from 13 to 21.

Average number in daily attendance: 30.
Branches taught: Spelling, Reading, Writing, Geography, Arithmetic,
Books used: Websters speller, Goodrichs reader, Olneys geography, and Ruters and Davies arithmetic.
54 pupils engaged in spelling, 33 in reading, 8 in writing, 3 each in geography and arithmetic.

****

Feb. 18, 1854: Report of Jabez H. Nixon, teacher of school 6 for 1853-54:
Commenced Dec. 5, 1853 and ended Feb. 1, 1854, term of 43 days.
85 scholars admitted during term.
20 males from 5 to 13 and 28 from 13 to 21.
23 females from 5 to 13 and 11 from 13 to 21.
Average number in daily attendance: 56 and 81/86.
Branches taught: Alphabet, spelling, reading writing, arithmetic, grammar and Philosophy.
Books used: Goodriches readers, Parkers and McGuffeys 4th readers, Davies arithmetic, Browns grammar and Comstocks Philosophy.
85 pupils engaged in spelling, 50 in reading, 25 in writing, 20 in arithmetic 4 in grammar and 1 in philosophy.

****

Feb. 23, 1854: Report of John L. Stewart, teacher of school 3 for 1853-54:
53 scholars admitted during term.
16 males from 5 to 13 and 11 from 13 to 21.
14 females from 5 to 13 and 11 from 13 to 21.
Average number in attendance: 28.
Branches taught: Orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography and grammar.
Books used: Websters spellers, Columbian Orator, Goodrichs Hist. R.R., Davies Arithmetic, Morses geography and Butlers grammar.
53 pupils engaged in spelling, 16 in reading, 2 in geography, 30 in writing, 20 in arithmetic and 2 in English grammar.

Report of John D. Thompson, teacher of school 5 for 1853-54:
Commenced Dec. 5, 1853 and ended Feb. 8, 1854, term of 2 months, 5½ days.
88 scholars admitted during the term.
25 males from 5 to 13 and 18 from 13 to 21 (1 being 21 years old)
28 females from 5 to 13 and 15 from 13 to 21 (1 being 27 years old)
Average number in daily attendance: 51.
Branches taught: Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography.
Books used: Websters spellers, Goodrichs readers, Pike and Davies Arithmetic, Smiths geography, Goodrichs history.
47 pupils in spelling, 63 in reading, 47 in writing, 10 in arithmetic, 12 in geography.

Allen W. Brown paid $1. formerly allowed by Board.
Elwood Lindley paid $50. for teaching school 2 months.
John L. Stewart " " " " " " "
J.D. Thompson " " " " " " "
Robert S. Knox " " " " " " "
J.H. Nixon " " " " " " "
F.M. Dixon " " " " " " "
John D. Thompson $18.50 for trustee services.
Jacob Roberts $17. for trustee services.
Corkins Brown $18.50 for trustee services.
Robert Denny $25.49 for Clerk services.
Samuel Caulkins $1.75 for viewing highway and cash paid out.
****

Feb. 27, 1854: Report of F.M. Dixon, teacher of school 1 for 1853-54.
Commenced Nov. 14, 1853 and ended Jan. 13, 1854, term of 2 months.
Scholars admitted during term: 53.
15 males from 5 to 13 and 12 from 13 to 21.
14 females from 5 to 13 and 3 aged 13 to 21.
Average daily attendance: 28.
Branches taught: reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic.
Books used: Elementary speller, English reader and Rays and Davies Arithmetic.
****

C-Burg, March 3, 1854: John Pollard and Samuel Hays Jr., his security, appear before township clerk Robert Denny and posts bond of $200. and appeals the decision of the Board to open the township highway running through his land, to the Commissioners of Washington County.
****

Results of an election held at Mt. Carmel on April 3, 1854:
For Justice of the Peace: R.P. Mather-60; George A. Rosenbaum-44.
For township trustee: Thornton Cornwell-59; Robert A. Campbell-45.
For township clerk: John Postlewaite-68; Robert Denny-35.
For township treasurer: Samuel Caulkins-52; Thomas M. Nicholson-44.
For Constable: Joseph Moore-56; Jackson Montgomery-46; Henry Shade-7.
For road supervisors:
Dist. 1--William Dowling-9; John Wheeler-2.
" 2--Richard Wheeler-1.
" 3--David Porter-1.
" 4--William B. Teague-4.
" 5--Morrison Gordon-3.

Dist. 6: Simeon Pollard-20; Thomas Foutch-6; George Stewart-4.
" 7: Henry Moneyhan-3; Benjamin Lawyer-1.
Joshua Brown presented a note given by the trustees of original school district 3 (present school 6) for funds to complete the school house which showed a balance of $18.70 which was ordered to be paid.
Corkins Brown paid $1. for services as Inspector at election.
Jacob Roberts " " " " " Judge " "
J.D. Thompson " " " " " " " "
Robert Denny " " " " " Clerk " "
John Postlewaite " " " " " " " "
****

C-Burg, April 10, 1854: New officers sworn in by Royal B. Child.
Royal B. Child paid $15.750 for professional medical services.
Reeves and Pro paid $5. for funeral expenses of poor.
David Greene paid $6. as supervisor of district 4.
John W. Rosenbaum paid $6.50 as supervisor of district 7.
Corkins Brown elected President of the Board for one year from this date.
****

Mt. Carmel, April 11, 1854:
Dr. E.M.C. Reyman paid $17. for medical atendance on family of Jessy Wheeler.
" " " " $7. for same for Mary Hamersley, a poor woman.
P. and T. Nicholson paid $4.25 for burial expense with Mary Hamersley.
William Robertson paid $1. for viewing road.
Corkins Brown paid $2.40 for burial of a poor woman who died at Thomas Hartley's
Peter Nicholson pd. $2.50 in lawyers fees in case, Brown twp. vs. Riley H.Goodin
" " " $16.40 for services as township treasurer.
Settlement with Peter Nicholson: $188.47 remain in treasury to be paid over to his successor, Samuel Caulkins.
John Postlewaite pd. $16.31 for extra services while teaching school 2.
John L. Stewart pd. same for same reason.
Tax of 7¢ on each $100. levied for township and road purposes.
****

Mt. Carmel, July 3, 1854: Petition of William Robertson and 18 others for a township road commencing at Mt. Carmel, trence running west on the line dividing lands belonging to Harrison and Thornton Cornwell until it comes to the Branch turning west of the grain yard, thence a southwesterly direction on the lands of Thornton Cornwell and Dr. E.M.C. Reyman until it intersects the old road leading to Bono, Lawrence County, Ind., to crossing at Clifty Creek. A.W. Brown, William McClintock and Nuton Montgomery appointed viewers. Upon report of viewers at same session road is ordered to be opened 25 feet wide. To run ½ mile southwesterly from Mt. Carmel to crossing at Clifty Creek.

John H. Wilfong pd. $2.50 for fuel furnished school 4 for 1853 and 1854.
Supervisor of district 7 is ordered to call out all hands and open that part of the road petitioned for by Robert Denny and others from Campbellsburg west to intersect the Claysville and Saltillo road.
****

Sept. 2, 1854: John Postlewaite resigns as Clerk of the township and John L. Roberts is appointed and sworn in by E.M.C. Neyman.
****

Mt. Carmel, Oct. 2, 1854: David Green and others petition for a change in the road leading from Clifty Mill to Orleans beginning at the paint where said road leaves the line between said David Green and Henry W. Wilfong in road district no. 4 and running west along said line until it intersects said road when it returns to said line. John Link, John D. Thompson and Turns Monohan appointed viewers.
Robert A. Campbell, Ralph Bogle, and Simeon Pollard paid $1. each for viewing.
****

At a casual meeting of the Board in November of 1854 it was ordered that there be a school established, to be numbered 8.
****

At a casual meeting of the Board on Dec. 20, 1854, John L. Roberts was paid $6. for taking the enumeration of children in the township and $2.10 for services as clerk and stationary furnished.
****

At a casual meeting of the Board Feb. 12, 1855 Thomas H. Roberts was paid $50. for teaching school 1 for 2 months or 43 days.
****

Feb. 17, 1855: John L. Roberts resigns as Clerk of township. Henry Robertson appointed in his place by the Board and sworn in by E.M.C. Neyman.
Petition of Henry Robertson and 17 others for a change in the road leading from Henry Robertsons to the Sparks Ferry road commencing on the top of the hill near Goldsby's Mill, at the line between Robertson and Luline Legg, then along line south until it comes to the line between said Robertson and George Russell, thence west along the line until it intersects the Coxes Ferry road.
H.H. Isgrigg, Thomas Mathew and John D. Thompson, appointed viewers.
The change in the Clifty Mill to Orleans road petitioned for is established.
Francis Horner paid $50. for teaching school no. 1 for 2 months.
Isaac Brewer " " " " " " 3 " " "
Nathaniel P. Mather " " " " " " 6 " " "
Morrison Gordon pd $4. for supervising road district 5.
Silas Pollard pd 75c for serving notice on road viewers.

Simeon Pollard pd. $2. for supervising road district no. 6.
Joseph Moore pd $1. for viewing road.
John Postlewaite pd $4. for services rendered as clerk of the township.
John V. Thompson pd $1.50 for viewing change in road.
Turns Monyhan pd 75¢ for viewing change in road.
John Link paid ~~$~~ 75¢ for viewing change in road.
****

Mt. Carmel, March 3, 1855:
Isaiah R. Tipper pd $36. for teaching school 5 for 31 days@$25. per month.
Thomas P. Jean paid $50. for teaching school 8 for 65 days.
Samuel Caulkins paid $66. for teaching school 7 for 3 months or 65 days.
Richard Wheeler paid $1.90 for service as supervisor in district 2.
Corkins Brown paid $11.50 for stove he purchased for school 5.
Henry Monyhon paid $4. as supervisor of district 7.
H.H. Isgrigg paid $1. as viewer of road change.
Thomas Mathew " " " " " "
John D. Thompson " " " " " " (John D. Thompson)
William Teague paid $3. for service as supervisor in district 4.
Wily Enochs paid $1.01 for serving notice on road viewers.
Wright Stacy paid $1. for viewing a road.
Jacob Roberts paid $13.50 for services as trustee.
Corkins Brown paid $17. for services as trustee.
Thornton Cornwell paid $11. for services as trustee.
"Ordered that the following allowences be made to R.B. Chils for medical services rendard to Mis Emery, a poor person not an inhabitent of Brown township, who was lying sick therein without funds or money". Allowed $7.
R.B. Child allowed $8.50 for medical services to the wife of James Roberts, a poor person, resident of the township.
The petition of Henry Robertson and others for a change in the road from his house to Sparks Ferry road granted and supervisor of district 2 is ordered to open said road 25 feet wide, if practible.
****

Mt. Carmel, April 2, 1855:
Richard Mills paid $35. for teaching school 4 for 2 months.
Henry Robertson paid $4. for services as township clerk.
Samuel Caulkins paid $10.50 for services as township treasurer.
David Porter paid $1. as supervisor in district 4.
John Postlewaite paid $1. for services as township clerk.
Jacob Roberts and Thornton Cornwell paid $1. each as Judge of election.
John D. Thompson paid $1. for serving as Clerk of election.

William Dowlin paid $10. for service as supervisor in district 1.
John D. Thompson and Jacob Roberts pd 85¢ for glass furnished schools 3 and 8.
Result of election held at Mt. Carmel April 2, 1855:
For township trustee: Harrison Cornwell-54; Thomas J. Jean-54.
For township clerk; Morrison Gordon-53.
For township treasurer: Simeon Pollard-52.
Road supervisors elected: 1-Jacob Horner; 2-Isaac Scott; 3-P.C. Spangler; 4-Joseph Wilfong; 5-John D. Thompson; 6-D.P. Stewa rt; 7-George A. Rosenbaum.
****

C-Burg, April 9, 1855: Board met to organize. Jacob Roberts time expired. Thornton Cornwell resigned. Harrison Cornwell sworn in as a trustee. Thomas J. Jean, who was elected trustee failed to attend because of sickness. Morrison Gordon, who was elected township clerk, refused to serve and Henry Robertson was again appointed clerk. Simeon Pollard who was elected treasurer informed the Board that he was not altogether ready to fill his bond so the Board agrees to wait on him. Corkins Brown appointed President of the Board.
****

C-Burg, April 16, 1855: Thomas J. Jean sworn in as trustee by R.P. Mather.
Tax of 3¢ on each $100. levied for township and road purposes.
William Robertson was paid $1.50 as clerk of election held at Mt. Carmel on the second tuesday in October, 1854.
Simeon Pollard posted bond of $1500. with R.P. Mather and Silas Pollard as security for filling the post of township treasurer.
****

C-Burg, Sept. 3, 1855: Board met and afourned on account of clerk not being present.
****

C-Burg, Sept. 10, 1855: Ordered that Corkins Brown receive the library for Brown township.
Made arrangements to take the enumeration of children in the township.
****

C-Burg, Sept. 24, 1855: John D. Thompson pd $2.50 for work in district 5.
Francis Horner paid $7.40 for teaching in district 1.
A list of the children in township was made and report sent to county Auditor.
****

C-Burg, Sept. 25, 1855: Jefferson J. Jean not being present and was "sic".
Washington Warren appointed supervisor of district 5 in place of John D. Thompson who has removed from said district.
The township library was received and it was agreed that one half of the books be deposited at Mt. Carmel and the other half at Campbellsburg. William Robertson appointed librarian at Mt. Carmel and Robert Denny at C-Burg until

C-Burg, Feb. 18, 1856: Joseph Wilfong pd $2.50 as supervisor in district 4.
J.W. Jean pd $23.50 for service at school 3, getting wood and visiting school, repair of school house and employing teacher.
P.C. Spangler pd $3. for service as supervisor in district 3.
Petition of P.C. Spangler and 28 others for a road to be located leading from the northeast corner of section 16 running north on the section line between E. Jean and land belonging to the estate of Ely W. Malott on said line between J.W. Jean and said Malott, on said line between D.H. Porter and Elija Reblin, on said line between Samuel Spangler and John McEntire, on said line to the old river hill through lands belonging to the estate of Stewart Furgison, on or near said line to Clifty creek, then on or near the line running between Hiraz Wilcox and the said Fergisons til said line strikes White River, then down said river to Lowdons Ferry. William Robertson, Thomas M. Nicholson and Thomas Mathew appointed viewers.
David Green presents a petition signed by himself, H.P. Mather, L.W. Leach, John W. Wilfong, Edmond Jean, John McIntire, Norton Gould and Peter Link, for the Board to sell so much of the school lands owned and occupied by Peter Link (80 A.) and David Green (80A.), being part of section 16. Trustees proceeded to give notice of the sale of lands as set forth in the petition and decided that the balloting should take place at the annual April election at Mt. Carmel.
****

C-Burg, March 17, 1856: Road petitioned for by P.C. Spangler and others running from the northeast corner of section 16 to Loudons Ferry on White River is granted and district 3 ordered to make said road 25 ft. wide if practable.
William Robertson pd $6.50 for service as librarian and viewing a road.
David P. Stuart pd $2.50 as supervisor of roads in district 6.
Benjamin Wesner pd $75. for teaching school in district 5.
Joseph Freed pd $75. for teaching school in district 2.
W.L. Dixon same for teaching school 3.
E.A. Devault same for teaching school 6.
John D. Thompson pd $65. for teaching school 8.
Wright Stacy pd $75. for teaching school 7.
Francis Horner pd same for teaching school 1.
Thomas M. Nicholson pd $5.10 as Director in district 5.
Isaac Scott pd $8.75 as supervisor in district 2.
Wright Stacy pd $7.85 as Director in district 1.
Silas L. Reed pd $8.45 as Director in district 2.
Corkins Brown pd $9.08 for expenses in district 6.
****

Mt. Carmel, April 7, 1856: Results on an election held at Mt. Carmel April 7:
For Justice of the Peace--E.M.C. Reyman-60; Washington Jean-32; Henry Robertson-26.
For Constable: Elisha Driskell-83; Thomas Goin-40; J.W. Wheeler-22; A.W. Brown-2.
For Trustee: A.W. Brown-66; M.S. Barnett-47.
For Clerk: W.B. Teague-41; Silas L. Reed-33.
For Treasurer: Isaac Brewer-68; Wesly Corkins-30.
For sale of school lands: Yes-78; No-7.
For road supervisors:
District 1: William McClintock-0, Richard Hughes-21.
2: Jesse Williams-16.
3: John McIntire-8.
4: McCama Phipps-4.
5: John Link-6; Hiram Mathew-7; A.P. Hopper-6.
6: James Stevins-6.
7: Henry Monahon-5.
John Link pd $19. for serving as Director in district 4.
Joseph Lawyer pd $9. for serving as Director in district 8.
Jacob Horner pd $13. for serving as Director in district 1.
Jacob Horner pd $4. as supervisor of district 1.
Noah Pollard pd $75. for teaching school 4.
Henry Robertson pd $11. as clerk of township.
Thomas J. Jean pd $12. as trustee.
Corkins Brown pd $15. as trustee.
Simeon Pollard pd $12. as treasurer of township.
Harrison Cornwell pd $12. as trustee.
****

C-Burg, April 14, 1856: Allen W. Brown sworn in as trustee, William B. Teague as clerk and Isaac Brewer as treasurer by Nathaniel P. Mather. Harrison Cornwell appointed President of the Board.
Henry Robertson pd $1. for services as clerk.
****

April 19, 1856: Board met at home of Peter Link and fixed a price of $3. per acre on lots 4 and 5 (school lands) in section 16 which voters had voted to sell.
****

Mt. Carmel, April 28, 1856:T.J. Jean being absent the other two trewstees proceeded to business. The township library ordered to remain as is, with half the books at Mt. Carmel and half at Campbellsburg. William Robertson appointed librarian at Mt. Carmel and James Stephens at Campbellsburg. Tax of 7c on each $100. of real and personal property.

Mt. Carmel, May 29, 1856: Called meeting. Jesse Williams paid $4.56 for serving as supervisor in district 2.

****

Mt. Carmel, June 20, 1856: Thornton Cornwell, Thomas M. Nicholson and Isaac Scott, viewers of a change in the road leading from Claysville to Bono petitioned for by Jacob Freed and others, report that the change commencing at the northwest corner of section 34 in town 3N, range 2 east and running thence south on the line dividing said section 34 and 33 and ranging 160 polls more or less to the southwest corner of northwest quarter of section 34 will be of public utility. Supervisor in district 7 ordered to open the change 25 feet wide if practable.

Same three viewers report on a change in the road leading from Lost River to Clifty Mill petitioned for by Thomas Goen and others, commencing at the southwest corner of the southwest quarter of the northwest quarter of section 23 town 3N, range 2 east and running along the line between Thomas Goen and William Lawyer to the northeast corner of William Lawyers land. Board orders supervisor of district 5 to change the road accordingly.

****

Mt. Carmel, first monday in Sept., 1856: Arrangements made for taking the enumeration of children.

Thornton Cornwell pd $1. for services as viewer.

Silas L. Reed pd $1. for clerking.

****

C-Burg, Sept. 17, 1856: Summary of school enumeration: 234 males and 221 females, making 455 total children age 5 to 21 in the township.

****

Mt. Carmel, Sept. 23, 1856: Isaac Scott pd $1. for viewing roads in districts 5 and 7.

****

Mt. Carmel, Sept. 27, 1856: James Miller and Harvy Ritcherson of North east township, Orange Co. transferred to Brown township for school purposes. The trustees of North east township were William Hays, Lewis Fordyce and Columbus H. Richards, while Lenard Hardman was clerk.

Charles Rosenbaum of Lawrence Co. also transferred for school purposes.

****

Mt. Carmel, Oct. 14, 1856: At the general state election held at Mt. Carmel this day in voting for Assessor of Brown township George Holsapple got 123 votes and Silas Pollard got 56.

Thomas M. Nicholson pd $1. for viewing and $2. as judge of election.

William Robertson pd $2. for serving as clerk of the election.

Mt. Carmel, Nov. 4, 1856: Results of general election held Nov. 4 given.
John McIntire, supervisor of district 3 ordered to open the road from the north-east corner of section 16 to Louders ferry on White River as petitioned for by P.C. Spangler and others.
William Robinson pd $1. for clerk of election on Nov. 4.
****

Mt. Carmel, Nov. 11, 1856: A case was presented by A.W. Brown to the overseers of the poor of Brown township respecting James McKiney "who was taking sick at his house and having neither money or friends" and said trustees ordered a physicion to administer for the said sick man relief and all so directed Mr. Brown to administer to his wants while sick.
Thomas Goen pd $1.05 for services renacred as Constable.
S.L. Reed appointed school director of school number 7.
Ralph Bogle appointed director of school 6.
****

Mt. Carmel, Jan. 12, 1857: Called meeting. Joseph Wilfong, McCare Phipps and Norton Gould appointed viewers of a highway petitioned for by Israel Holler and others.
****

Mt. Carmel, Feb. 9, 1857: A.W. Brown presented a bill of $34. for taking care of James McKenny while sick and the trustees gave him an order to the County Commissioners.
Noah Pollard and Joseph Freed paid $50, Thomas Goen $1.75; Ralph Bogle $6.15; James Stephens $3.; Norton R. Gould $2.; Joseph Wilfong $1.; McCana Phipps $1. and William K. Gould $8.75.
****

Mt. Carmel, March 3, 1857: R.C. Woods, Henry C. Wilfong, Joshua Leach and R.J. Mills each paid $50. Benjamin Wesner paid $50.; John W. Thompson $8.05; Jacob Horner $11.16; H.H. Isgrigg $7.90 and R. Blythe $15.
Report of Joseph Wilfong, Norton R. Gould and McCarey Phipps, viewers of a township highway petitioned for by Israel Holler and others, commencing at the point where the line dividing sections 28 and 21 in town 3 north, range 2 east intersects the line between Washington and Orange counties and running thence east on the section line on the lands of Michael Greely, James Belyew and Israel Holler one half mile, thence north along the line between the lands of James Belyew and the estate of Tilman Thacker 26 rods, 12 feet and 9 inches, thence east on the line between the lands of the Hardster estate and the estate of Tilman Thacker til it intersects the Claysville and Bono road. Viewers report said highway would be of public utility.

Mt. Carmel, March 3, 1857: Claim presented by E.M. Neyman for $31.50 for medical attendance rendered to James McKenny "a pore person line sick in Brown township without money or friends". Trustees gave Neyman an order to the county commissioners for this claim. Francis Horner paid $50.; Silas L. Reed $8.25; William B. Teague $19.20; Thomas J. Jean $20.; Harrison Cornwell $19.50 and A.W. Brown $14.50.

****

Mt. Carmel, April 17, 1857: Thomas J. Jean not present. Thomas M. Nicholson sworn in as trustee, William Robertson as clerk and Isaac Brewer as treasurer.
Thomas J. Jean appointed as President of the Board of Trustees.
Harrison Cornwell paid $3. as trustee.
William Robertson paid $1. as school director and $6. as librarian.
The library in Mt. Carmel to be moved to Campbellsburg and the one in Campbellsburg to be moved to Mt. Carmel. Isaac Brewer to be librarian at Mt. Carmel and Christian Pro at Campbellsburg.

****

Mt. Carmel, April 24, 1857: Isaac Brewer ordered to present his claim for services as treasurer in "righting" at the next meeting of the Board.
Tax of 18¢ per $100. levied for township purposes.
Tax of 25¢ per $100. levied for building and repairing school houses.
25¢ poll tax also levied for school purposes.

****

May 18, 1857: Report to the County Auditor: 308 scholars in 3R 2E and 67 scholars in 4R 2E.

****

Mt. Carmel, June 1, 1857: 2 school houses to be built in district 2 and 2 in district 3, to be let on July 3, 1857.
Richard Hughes paid $4. as supervisor of roads in district 1.
Isaac Brewer paid $20.66 as treasurer of township for 1856.

****

July 3, 1857: Board purchased half acre of ground from A.W. Brown for school number ----- for $10.
Henry H. Isgrigg to make a case for the library at Mt. Carmel and also one for Campbellsburg.
Hugh McFleming purchased the school house in district 3 for $272.95.
George Williams purchased the school house in district 2 for $292.45.
It appears that on the first monday in April that Jonerson Lee was duly elected supervisor in district no. 1 and he had a legal notice served on him by Lily Enock, Constable, and the said Lee refused to serve as such supervisor and the clerk of township brought suit agains said Lee before N.P. Mother, a Justice o

the Peace for Washington County and he levied a judgement against said Lee for $6. plus cost of suit.

****

July 17, 1857: Henry Shoults was appointed supervisor in district 1 and legal notice was served on June 17, 1857 by Wily Enoch, Constable of Brown township. Henry Shoults failed to comply with the requirements of the law as supervisor and the clerk of the township brought suit against said Shoults before R.P. Mather and obtained a judgement against said Henry Shoults on the 25 day of July 1857 for $6.

****

July 21, 1857: B.S. Booker appointed supervisor of district 1.

****

Aug. 15, 1857: Arrangements made for enumeration of children in 3R 2E. School houses in districts 2,3,8,4,and 1, 5 in all, to be let at Mt. Carmel on Oct. 10, 1857 to the lowest bidder.

****

Sept. 19, 1857: Thomas M. Nicholson to take the annuel report to the county auditor on Oct. 7, 1857.

****

Oct. 10, 1857: Board offered to let 5 school houses and none sold for want of bidders and trustees agreed to let them on private contract.

****

Oct. 29, 1857: School Directors appointed: Jacob Horner in district 1; Isaac Scott in district 2; Edmond Jean in district 3; McCana Phipps in district 4; Owen Mahorney in district 5; Nathen Arnold in district 6; Silas L. Reed in district 7; James Barnard in district 8.
Board then proceeded to let the new school houses at $350. each. Isaac Brewer agreed to build one each in districts 1, 2, 3 and 4. Thomas J. Jean to build one in district 8; Silas L. Reed to build one in district 7 and Thomas M. Nicholson and William Robertson to build one in district 5.

****

Feb. 26, 1858: Claims allowed: Joseph Thompson $10.; Nathan Arnold $7.25; Robert Denny $15.; Henry Brown $2.50; William P. Booker $2.; Joseph Freed $75.; Isaac Scott $10.; R.A. Chamberlain $65.; Noah Pollard $75.; Eli Carris $50.; James Barnard $7.; R.B. Child $5.; McCamey Phipps $16.

****

Mt. Carmel, March 27, 1858: Claims allowed: Benjamin Wesner $75.; John M. Lx $75.; George Russell $1.50; George M. Jean $60.; Simon Gould $60.; Silas L. Reed $9.88; Joseph Wilfong $2.; John Russell $1.50; Hugh McFleming $22.; Jacob Horner $14.; H.H. Isgrig 2/7 of all money for building school; Thomas Goen 1/7

of all money for building school; Owen Mahorney $8.80; William Robertson $16.75; Thomas J. Jean $16.; Thomas M. Nicholson $15.50; A.W. Brown $15.; Wiley Enoch $4.20; A.W. Brown $10. for ½ acre of ground; Isaac Brewer 4/7 of all money due for building school houses.

****

First monday in April, 1858: Results of election of road supervisors held at Mt. Carmel and Hop school house: William T. McClintock, district 1; Hugh McFleming, district 2; Thomas Jean, district 3; McCama Phipps, district 4; James Barnard, district 5; William B. Teague, district 6 (appointed); John Robertson, district 7.

****

April 4, 1858: William Gould paid $1.

****

Mt. Carmel, April 12, 1858: Columbus H. Richard duly elected and sworn in to the unexpired term of A.W. Brown. Martin S. Barnett has been elected trustee for three years and is sworn in. Simeon Pollard sworn in as treasurer for one year. Francis Horner elected clerk and sworn in by R.P. Mather. Thomas M. Nicholson appointed President of the Board of Trustees. Hiram Mathew paid $3. Isaac Brewer paid $24.; Thomas M. Nicholson $2.; Thomas J. Jean $2. and William Robertson $2. Tax of 10¢ per $100. levied for township purposes. Tax of 25¢ per $100. and 50¢ poll tax levied for building and repairing schools. William T. McClintock appointed supervisor of road district 1. Robert Denny to deliver the lebrary over to C.W. Richard

****

June 5, 1858: G.R. Jean paid $1. Thomas Goen paid $271.88.

****

Saltillo, July 10, 1858: Michael Wannamaker paid $10. for a school site in district 3. Petition presented by John Link and others to make a change in the Bono and Salem and Bono and Saltillo roads. Viewers appointed.

****

Mt. Carmel, Aug. 14, 1858: Thomas M. Nicholson and Martin S. Barnett in attendance. Thomas Jean ordered to open changes in road district 3. Isaac Brewer ordered to take charge of the library in Mt. Carmel. Columbus H. Richard to make a deed to Henry Moneyhon and receive a deed from Henry Moneyhon for a school lot in district 7.

****

Mt. Carmel, Sept. 18, 1858: John Vellon paid $18. for making 2 book cases and 2 tables. Enumeration report made out and sent to the county auditor.

****

Mt. Carmel, Nov. 6, 1858: Claims allowed: Nathaniel P. Mather $1. as township Justice; Wiley Enochs $1.50 as township constable. School directors appointed: Jacob Horner, district 1; Isaac Scott, district 2; Martin S. Barnett, district 3; George A. Rosenbaum, district 4; Owen Mahorney, district 5; Nathaniel P. Mather, district 6; Thomas Goen, district 8.

****

Mt. Carmel, Nov. 27, 1858: Claims allowed: Isaac Brewer $845.60 for building school houses in districts 1, 2, and 3. Peter Link $276.85 for building school houses; Henry H. Isgrigg $277.85 for building school houses; Henry Moneyhon $15. for a school site; William Robertson $3.50 as clerk and road viewer; William B. Teague $3. belonging to road district 6.

****

Mt. Carmel, Feb. 12, 1859: M.S. Barnett and C.H. Richard in attendance. William B. Teague paid $5. as supervisor in road district 6.

****

Saltillo, March 19, 1859: Thomas M. Nicholson and Columbus H. Richard in attendance. Claims allowed: R.A. Chamberlain $75. for teaching school 5; Lyman B. Gould $75. for teaching school 3; Noah Pollard $75. for teaching school 8; G.R. Jean $75. for teaching school 7; Dennis B. Hamersly $75. for teaching school 4; Nathaniel P. Mather $75. for teaching school 6; Francis Horner $75. for teaching school 1; E.T. Bower $63.40 for teaching school 2; John Brooks $70.95 for teaching school 2; Jacob Horner $5.50 as director of district 1; Thomas Goen $7. as director of district 8; Owen Mahorney $10.60 as director of district 5; James Moneyhon $7.25 as director of district 7; George A. Rosenbaum $7.25 as director of district 4; William T. McClintock $3. as supervisor of district 7; James Barnard $2.75 as supervisor of district 5; Nathaniel P. Mather $5.28 as director of district 6; John Robertson $3. as supervisor in district 7; Thomas Goen $10. for extra work on school house 8; B.C. Shanks $1.10 for recording deed and transfer; R.T. Morrison $5.50 for recording and transfer fees. Ordered that the treasurer of Brown township retain $3.60 for failure on school house 5.

****

First monday in April, 1859: Election of road supervisors at Mt. Carmel: A.J. Hamilton, district 1; William Hollening, district 2; M.S. Barnett, district 3; Clement Lee, district 4; Owen Mahorney, district 5; Robert Denny, district 6; A. Stevens, district 7.

****

Mt. Carmel, April 9, 1859: Claims allowed: Francis Horner $16.70 for service as township clerk; Columbus H. Richards $16. as trustee; Martin S. Barnett $20. 50 as trustee; Thomas M. Nicholson $25.50 as trustee; Martin S. Barnett $6.40 as director of district 8; Thomas Jean $5. as supervisor in road district 3; J.L. Menaugh $68. for stoves and pipes.

****

Note: At this time the township ceased to be governed by a Board of Trustees. From this point the elective officers of the township were 1 trustee, 2 Justice of the Peace; 2 Constables and 7 road supervisors. The trustee also served as clerk and treasurer of the township. Corkins Brown was the first trustee to serve under this system, having been elected to the post on the first monday in April of 1859.

****

Index to records of the Board of Trustees follows:

Index to Records of the Board of Trustees

Arnold, Nathan: 18.
Banta, Daniel J.: 3.
Barnard, James: 18,19,20.
" John: 2.
" Samuel: 4,5.
Barnett, Martin S.: 14,19,20,21.
Belyew, James: 16.
Blackwell, James: 3,4.
Blythe, R.: 16.
Bogle, Ralph: 6,10,16.
Booker, B.S.: 18.
" William P.: 18.
Bower, E.T.: 20.
Boyden, David: 2.
Brewer, Isaac: 10,14,17,18,19,20.
Briscoe, Elizabeth: 3.
" James: 3,6.
Brooks, John: 20.
Brown, Allen W.: 1,5,8,9,14,16,17,19.
" Corkins: 1,2,8,9,11,12,13,14,21.
" Henry: 18.
" Jesse: 3.
" Joshua: 9.
Campbell, Robert A.: 6,8,10.
Carris, Eli: 18.
Caulkins, Samuel: 2,3,8,9,11.
" Wesley: 14.
Chamberlain, N.A.: 18,20.
Child, Royal B.: 4,9,11,18.
Collier, William: 1.
Cornett, William: 3.
Cornwell, Harrison: 9,12,14,17.
" Thornton: 8,9,11,12,15.
Denny, Robert: 1,4,5,8,9,10,12,18,19,20.
Devault, E.A.: 13.
Dixon, F.M.: 8.
" W.L.: 13.
Dowling, William: 8,12.
Driskell, Elisha: 14.

Emery, Miss: 11.
Enochs, Wiley: 11,17,18,19,20.
Fleming, James C.: 3.
Fordyce, Lewis: 15.
Foutch, Thomas: 9.
Freed, Jacob: 15,18.
" John: 3.
" Joseph: 13,16.
Furgison, Stewart: 13.
Goen, Elisha G.: 1,2,3,4,6.
" Thomas: 5,14,15,16,18,19,20.
Goldsby, George: 3.
Gordon, Morrison: 2,3,4,6,8,10,12.
Gould, Lyman B.: 20.
" Norton: 13,16.
" Riley H.: 1,9.
" Simon: 18.
" Widow: 5.
" William K.: 16,19.
Greely, Michael: 16.
Greene, David: 1,9,10,13.
Hamersley, Dennis B.: 20.
" Mary: 9.
Hamilton, A.J.: 20.
Hardman, Lenard: 15.
Hartley, Thomas: 9.
Hays, John: 3.
" Samuel Jr.: 8.
" William: 15.
Holler, Israel: 1,16.
" Lucy: 3.
" Thomas: 3.
Holsapple, George: 15.
Hopper, A.P.: 14.
Horner, Francis: 10,12,13,17,19,20,21.
" Jacob: 12,14,16,18,20.
Hosea, Hiram: 3.
Hughes, Richard: 14,17.
Hunter, Henry: 3.

Isgrigg, Henry H.: 2,3,10,11,16,17,18,20.
Jean, Edmond: 13,18.
" George H.: 18,19,20.
" Jefferson J.: 12.
" Joseph W.: 1,5,13.
" Thomas J.: 12,14,17,18,19,21.
" Thomas P.: 11.
" Washington: 14.
Jenkins, Nathaniel: 2.
" Rebecca: 2.
Knox, Robert S.: 6,8.
Lawyer, Benjamin: 3,9.
" Joseph: 5,14.
" William: 15.
Leach, Joshua: 16.
" L.W.: 13.
Lee, Clement: 20.
" Jamison: 2,17.
" John M.: 18.
Legg, Luline: 10.
Lindley, Elwood: 6,8.
Link, John: 10,11,14,19.
" Peter: 13,14,20.
Mahorney, Owen: 18,19,20.
Malott, Ely W.: 13.
Mather, Abner: 4.
" Nathaniel P.: 1,2,3,4,6,8,10,12,13,14,17,18,19,20.
Mathew, Hiram: 14,19.
" Thomas: 10,11,13.
May, B.F.: 3.
" Benjamin: 3.
Menaugh, J.L.: 21.
Miller, James: 15.
Mills, R.J.: 16.
" Richard: 11.
Moneyhan, James: 20.
" Henry: 9,11,14,19,20.
" Turns: 10,11.

Montgomery, Jackson: 8.
" Milton: 4,5.
" Newton: 9.
Moore, Joseph: 2,3,8,11.
Morrison, R.J.: 20.
McClasky, Isaac: 3.
McClintock, William: 9,14.
" William T.: 19,20.
McFleming, Hugh: 17,18,19.
" William: 20.
McIntire, John: 13,14,16.
McKinney, James: 16,17.
McReely, Robert: 3.
Newlin, Elija: 13.
Neyman, E.M.C.: 9,10,14,17.
Nicholson, Peter: 1,2,9.
" Thomas M.: 4,5,8,13,15,17,18,19,20,21.
" Walker: 2.
Nixon, Jabez H.: 7,8.
Nummaker, Michael: 19.
Phipps, McCara: 14,16,18,19.
" Robert T.: 6.
Pollard, John: 3,4,5,6,8.
" Noah: 14,16,18,20.
" Silas: 2,3,6,10,12,15.
" Simeon: 6,9,10,11,12,14,19.
Porter, D.H.: 13.
" David: 8,11.
Postlewaite, John: 5,6,8,9,10,11.
Pro, Christian: 17.
" John: 3,4,6.
Reed, Silas L.: 13,14,15,16,17,18.
Reeves & Pro: 9.
Richards, Columbus H.: 15,19,20,21.
Riley, Alonzo F.: 2,3,4,5.
Ritchardson, Thomas: 3.
Ritcherson, Harvy: 15.
Roberts, Jacob: 1,2,8,9,11,12.
" James: 11.

Roberts, John L.: 10.
" Thomas H.: 10.
Robertson, Henry: 10,11,12,14.
" John: 19,20.
" William: 4,5,9,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20.
Rosenbaum, Charles: 15.
" George A.: 8,12,20.
" John W.: 1,9.
Russell, George: 10,18.
" John: 18.
Scott, Isaac: 12,13,15,18,20.
Shade, Henry: 8.
" John G.: 3.
Shanks, B.C.: 20.
Shoults (Shults), Henry: 18.
" " William: 2,4.
Spangler, P.C.: 12,13,16.
" Samuel: 13.
Stacy, Wright: 2,3,11,13.
Stephens-Stevens, A.: 20.
" " James: 14,16.
Stewart-Stuart, Andrew: 3.
" " David P.: 12,13.
" " John L.: 2,7,8,9.
Teague, Luke: 3.
" William B.: 5,8,11,14,17,19,20.
Thacker, Tilman: 16.
Thompson, John D.: 1,2,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,16.
" Joseph: 18.
Tipper, Isaiah R.: 11.
Turner, George A.: 1.
" Louisa: 3.
Vaughn, John: 5.
Vellom, John: 19.
Warren, Washington: 12.
Wesner, Benjamin: 13,16,18.
" William: 3.

Wheeler, J.W.: 14.
" Jehu: 8.
" Jessy: 9.
" Richard: 8,11.
" William: 3.
Wilcox, Hiram: 13.
Wilfong, Henry C.: 16.
" Henry W.: 10.
" John H.: 10.
" John W.: 13.
" Joseph: 5,12,13,16,18.
Williams, George: 17.
" Jesse: 14,15.
Wood, John: 3.
" Robert: 3.
Woods, R.C.: 16.

"Trustee Records"
Brown Twp.
Washington County, Indiana
April, 1859-June 6, 1884

Copied from the original trustee record, March, 1957

C.E. Cook
872 Sprague Road
Indianapolis, Ind.

"Report of Receipts and Expenditures of Brown twp. for 1859."
Received of George Beagley $2.
Paid Isaac Brewer $253.56 for school houses in districts 1, 2 and 3.
" H.H. Isgrigg $84.52 for school house in district 7.
" Peter Link $84.52 for school house in district 4.
" H.H. Isgrigg $84.52 for school house in district 5.
" Thomas Goen $84.52 for school house in district 8.
" J.L. Menaugh $65.30 for 6 stoves.
" C. Brown and C.H. Richards $2. for freight on stoves.
" H. Moneyhon $15. for a school site in district 7.
" C.H. Richards $16. for his services as trustee.
" Simeon Pollard $17.40 for his services as constable.
" William B. Teague $5. as supervisor in district 6.
" Thomas M. Nicholson $25.50 for his services as trustee.
" Thomas Jean $5. as supervisor in district 3.
Received $6.52 from Susann Clark for rent on lot 8 in section 16.
****

C-Burg, April, 1859: Isaac Scott paid $7.50 as director in district 2.
****

May 17, 1859: School teachers paid as follows: R.A. Chamberlain $12.08 at school 4 for 1857-58; John M. Lee $13.90 at school 1 for 1857-58; Noah Pollard $9.70 at school 7 for 1857-58; R.A. Chamberlain $43. at school 5 for 1858-59; N.P. Mather $43. at school 6 for 1858-59; Noah Pollard $43. at school 8 for 1858-59.
****

May 18, 1859: School teachers paid: G.R. Jean $43. at school 7 for 1858-59; Benjamin Wesner $13.90 at school 5 for 1857-58; D.B. Hamersly $30. at school 4 for 1858-59; Francis Horner $43. at school 1 for 1858-59; Edmund T. Bower $32.40 at school 2 for 1858-59.
****

May 23, 1859: Teachers paid: Eli Carris $9.25 at school 2 for 1857-58 and John Brooks $10.95 at school 2 for 1858-59.
****

May 28, 1859: Lyman B. Gould paid $43. for teaching school 3 in 1858-59.
****

C-Burg, June 6, 1859: Tax of 4c levied on each $100. for township purposes. Tax of 25c per $100. and 50c poll tax levied for special school purposes.
****

June 10, 1859: Teachers paid: Joseph Freed $13.90 at school 6 for 1857-58. Lyman B. Gould $10.95 at school 4 for 1857-58 and G.R. Jean $10.98 at school 3 for 1857-58.

Sept. 20, 1859: Enumeration of children shows that there are 281 males and 220 females between the ages of 5 and 21 in the township.
****

Sept. 26, 1859: Thomas A. Stephens paid $2. as supervisor in district 7.
****

Jan. 13, 1860: Robert Denny paid $3.50 as supervisor in district 6.
****

Feb. 11, 1860: Clement Lee paid $4. as supervisor in district 4.
H.H. Isgrigg paid $183.76 for building school house in district 5 and $10. for extra work on school house number 5.
Robert Denny paid $1. as clerk of election at Mt. Carmel in April of 1859.
****

Feb. 25, 1860: Owen Mahorney paid $2. as supervisor in district 5.
****

March 5, 1860: Tax of 2c per $100. levied for township purposes. Tax of 10c per $100. and 25c poll levied for special school purposes.
****

March 10, 1860: M.S. Barnett paid $5. as supervisor in district 3.
31, : Francis Horner paid $1. as clerk of an election held at Mt. Carmel in October of 1859. $1. also paid to N.P. Mather as clerk and to E.G. Goen and George Holsapple as judges at same election.
April 2, 1860: The following were paid for serving at an election held at Mt. Carmel on April 2, 1860: J.D. Thompson, G.N. Jean, Silas Pollard, William B. Teague.
Results of an election held at Mt. Carmel on this day:

Trustee----Corkins Brown-97; William Galahan-61.

Constable: Wiley Enoch-100; William F. Blackburn-88; Henry W. Wilfong-7[illegible]; William B. Teague-7; Robert Denny-4.

Road supervisors:

Dist. 1: Benjamin Mahorney-20; E.L. Carris-10.
2 T.M. Nicholson-8; G.M. Jean-4; John Cottle-2.
3 J.W. Jean-6; Henry Shade-5.
4 J.A. Baxter-12.
5 Joseph Lawyer-12; Wesley Caulkins-7.
6 Christian Prow-20; David P. Stewart-15.
7 C.H. Richards-13; Riley H. Gould-7; Washington Case-6; Robert Denny-2.

March 31, 1860: Thomas Goen with a bid of $347.80 was the low bidder and was awarded the contract to build school 9 near Campbellsburg.

April 10, 1860: Thomas Goen, H.H. Isgrigg and R.P. Mather surety for building school 9, to be completed by first day of November.
(No date); The following persons have been transferred to Brown township for school purposes: Thomas Matthew and David Green from Northeast township, Orange county and Charles Rudder from Jefferson township, Washington county.
May 21, 1860: 426 scholars in 3R, 2E. and 75 in 4R, 2E.
Sept. 20, 1860: Summary of school enumeration: 274 males and 231 females. 420 in 3R, 2E, 85 in 4R, 2E, 24 transferred from Jefferson township.
Nov. 15, 1860: Thomas Goen and H.H. Isgrigg paid $173.90 due for building school 9.
Mar. 4, 1861: Tax of 3c per $100. levied for township purposes. Tax of 12c per $100. and 25c poll levied for schools.
Mar. 9, 1861: Following teachers were each paid $60. for teaching school in 1860-61: Dennis B. Homersly at school 8; Francis Horner at school 4 and David Haga at school 3.
Mar. 12, 1861: Thomas Goen paid $9. as director in school district 8.
Stephen A. Nicholson paid $3.50 for wood furnished school district 1.
R.P. Mather paid $8.35 as director and wood furnished school district 6.
Basil Teagarden paid $35. for teaching school district 6.
March 14, 1861: James Monyhon paid $10.17 for wood and director in school district 7.
Mar. 16, 1861: Norban R. Cornwell paid $60. for teaching school 2 1860-61.
Isaac N. Caress paid $60. for teaching school 5 for 1860-61.
March 19, 1861: R.C. Wood paid $60. for teaching school 9 in 1860-61.
April 5, 1861: R.D. Thompson paid $60. for teaching no. 9 in 1860-61.
Apr. 13, 1861: Robert Denny paid $26.88 as teacher in dist. 7 in 1860-61.
William Brewer paid $5.04 for wood furnished school district 5.
Christian Prow paid $1.50 as supervisor of road district 6.
Apr. 1, 1861: Results of an election held at Mt. Carmel:

Trustee: Lewis Casper-99; Corkins Brown-23.

Constable: William F. Blackburn-64; Wiley Enoch-85; Squire L. Dalton-21; George Beagley-1.

Road supervisors:

Dist. 1: Samuel Sneed-60; L.L. Caress-7; Samuel Lynn-4; William Bailey-3.

2 John Dickard-54; H.C. Walott-2.

3 James Q. Roberts-1.

4. Nathaniel Green-35; Stephen Matthew-7; Norton Gould-7.
5. James P. Martin-9; David Foutch-7.
6. Thomas J. Wilson-16; John Smith-8; John C. Voyles-5.
7. Miles J. Hitchcock-2; John Hays-7.

June 24, 1861: C.H. Richards paid $7.50 as supervisor in road district 7.
Aug. 15, 1861: Received notice from the trustee of Vernon township that Mary Hunter is transferred to Brown township for school purposes.
Aug. 23, 1861: Isabella Ferguson of Brown township is transferred to Bono township, Lawrence county for school purposes.
Aug. 24, 1861: Summary of the enumeration of children aged 5 to 21: 220 males and 190 females in 3R, 2E; 36 males and 31 females in 4R, 2E; 20 transferred to Brown from Jefferson; 8 transferred to Brown from Vernon; 8 transferred to Brown from North East township, Orange Co. Total of 513.
Aug. 26, 1861: Copy of school enumeration of fractional part of Town 4 R. Range 2 East files with the Auditor of Lawrence county for the first time.
Nov. 4, 1861: Comes William Collier, assignee of William Gallahan with an account against the township as follows, for district 2: $4.50 for 6 cords of wood; 30c for 1 broom; 10c for 1 tin cup.
Nov. 11, 1861: 444 scholars in 3R,2E and 67 in 4R,2E.
Nov. 22, 1861: C.H. Richards appointed director of school district 7 to serve until the first saturday in October, 1862 or until his successor be elected and qualified.
Dec. 11, 1861: George A. Rosenbaum appointed director of school district 4 until the first saturday in October 1862.
Dec. 12, 1861: Jacob Freed appointed supervisor road district 7 to fill the vacancy of Miles J. Hitchcock.
Dec. 21, 1861: Wiley Enochs, constable, paid $4.15 as fees in the case of Brown township (by James Q. Roberts, supervisor district 3) VS John Cornwell.
Feb. 17, 1862: R.P. Mather appointed director of school district 6 until first saturday in October 1862.
Charles Collier was paid $25., the amount due district 6 on account of their school not being completed in the winter of 1860-61.
Mar. 5, 1862: T.J. Wilson paid $8.75 as supervisor in road district 6.
Mar. 7, 1862: James Q. Roberts paid $2.50 as supervisor in district 3.
April 5, 1862: John Dickart paid $3. as supervisor in district 2.
April 7, 1862: Results of an election held this day at Mt. Carmel:
Justice: R.P. Mather-93; G.A. Rosenbaum-78; T.S. Webb-54.
Constable: Wiley Enochs-91; T.J. Wilson-81; G.W. Bogle-18; W.A. Elliott--2; James W. Elliott-43.

Trustee: Lewis Casper-96.

Supervisors:

Dist. 1: Simeon Westfall-18; D. Caress-1.
2: John Dickart-1; Richard Wheeler-12.
3: William Dennis-3; B. Spangler-1.
4: John Wilfong-2; Norton Gould-4.
5: Thomas Goen-15; Henry Brown-5.
6: A. Overman-15; William F. Blackburn-4.
7: F.D. Badger-15; John Hays-5.

April 19, 1862: Peter Link paid $5. for error in payment for building school house 4.

April 22, 1862: N.P. Mather paid $2.28 for justice fees in case of Brown township vs. John Cornwell and Albert Windle.

80c paid to William F. Blackburn for constable fees in case of Brown township vs. Albert Windle, failing to work the public highway.

July 28, 1862: George A. Rosenbaum paid $2.50 for repairing school 4.

Aug. 23, 1862: Summary of school enumeration: 42 males and 34 females in 4N,2E; 222 males and 199 females in 3N,2E; 12 males and 1 female transferred from Jefferson township; 3 males and 5 females transferred from Vernon township; 4 males and 4 females transferred from Orange county. Total of 283 males and 153 females.

Sept. 5, 1862: Isaac Brewer paid $5. for service as librarian for 2 years.

Sept. 27, 1862: J.N. Caress employed to teach school 1 for 5 months at $20. per month and school to start on Sept. 29.

Oct. 13, 1862: B.F. Nicholson employed at $1. per day to teach school 6.

Oct. 18, 1862: S.C. Nicholson to teach school 5 at $1. per day starting Oct. 20.

Oct. 20, 1862: D.L. Haga to teach school 4 at $1. per day.

Oct. 27, 1862: J.B. Porter employed to teach school 9 for $40. per month and he is required to furnish an assistant licensed by county school examiner.

Oct. 30, 1862: Emma A. Graves employed to teach school 7 at 75c per day starting Nov. 4.

Nov. 1, 1862: J.L. Roberts to teach school 3 at $1. per day starting Nov. 3.

Nov. 8, 1862: R. Denny to teach school 8 at $1. per day.

Dec. 31, 1862: W.P. Booker paid $4. for wood furnished school 3.

Jan. 10, 1863: J.L. Akers employed at $1. per day to complete the unexpired term of school 4 starting Jan. 12.

Jan. 31, 1863: Trustee notified teachers that the length of school in Brown township for the year 1862-63 would be 100 days.

Mar. 3, 1863: Tax of 2c per $100. levied for township purposes and 1c per $100. levied for special school purposes, with the concurrance of the County Commissioners.

April 7, 1863: Results of an election held at Mt. Carmel on April 6:

Trustee: L. Caspar-106.

Constable: T.J. Wilson-97; Wiley Enoch-97.

Supervisors:

Dist. 1: W.T. Cornwell-20.

2: M. Robertson-11; William Hamilton-12.

3: W.P. Booker-8.

4: E.M. Davis-6.

5: J. Wedgewood-11.

6: Francis Click-15.

7: John Miller-2.

April 13, 1863: Sold to Jacob Freed the tract of land heretofore conveyed to John Hays, John Miller and James H. Thomas as school trustees of school district 9 in 3N,2E and their successors in office forever, for school purposes, by Wright Stacy situated on north line of the north east quarter of section 33, for $15.

Sept. 1, 1863: Summary of school enumeration of 1863: 248 males and 221 females in 3N,2E; 37 males and 29 females in 4N,2E; 13 males and 12 females transferred from Jefferson township; 2 males and 5 females transferred from Vernon township. Total of 300 males and 267 females.

Oct. 1, 1863: G.W. Bartlett to teach school 7 for $1.25 per day starting October 5.

Oct. 6, 1863: H.M. Caress to teach school 2 at $1.25 per day starting Nov. 2.

Oct. 17, 1863: Emma R. Graves to teach school 8 starting Nov. 2, @$1. per day.

Oct. 19, 1863: S.L. Reed transferred from district 9 to district 6 for school purposes, good cause being shown by him for such transfer.

Oct. 20, 1863: M.B. Driscoll to teach school 9 at $2. per day and he is to furnish an assistant.

Oct. 23, 1863: William H. Krutsinger to teach school 6 at $1.28 per day starting Oct. 26.

Oct. 24, 1863: S. Collier to teach school 4 at $1.25 per day starting on Oct. 26.

Oct. 31, 1863: S.C. Nicholson to teach school 5 at $1.25 per day, starting on Nov. 2. J.C. Caress to teach school 3 at $1.25 per day starting on Nov. 9.

Nov. 6, 1863: R.D. Thompson to teach school 1 at $1.25 per day starting the second monday in November.

Nov. 16, 1863: M.S. Barnett paid $8.95 for wood and repairs school 3.
Nov. 17, 1863: F.D. Badger paid $1. as supervisor of district 7.
Nov. 18, 1863: 421 scholars in 3M, 2E and 76 scholars in 4M,2E.

Year 1864.

April 5: Results of election held April 4.

Trustee: L. Casper-75; T.M. Nicholson-1.

Constable: M.M. Robertson-58; T.J. Wilson-28; Thomas Goen-21; Wiley Enochs-39.

Supervisors: 1: J.C. Caress-2; John L. Cornwell-22.
2: R. Wheeler-14; T.M. Nicholson-1.
3: R. Starks-3.
4: David Green-4; Stephen Collier-1.
5: John Goen-10.
6: H. Conklin-8.

May 9: 469 scholars in 3M, 2E and 66 scholars in 4M, 2E.
Aug. 20: William Wesner and Israel Wesner of Jefferson township transferred to Brown township for school purposes.
Aug. 23: Samuel Hays of Vernon township transferred to Brown township for school purposes.
Sept. 1: 245 males and 245 females in 3M,2E as scholars and 37 males and 29 female scholars in 4M,2E. 14 males and 15 females in 3M,3E (Jefferson twp.) and 3 males and 7 females in 2M,2E. (Vernon twp.) for a total of 299 males and 296 females age 5 to 21.
Nov. 2: James J. Baker employed to teach school 7 at $1.50 per day and school to start November 14.
Nov. 4: J.C. Voyles appointed Director of school district 9.
Nathaniel Green appointed Director of school district 3.
Nov. 19: Noah Pollard to teach school 4 at $1.50 per day starting Nov. 21.
H.M. Caress to teach school 5 at $1.50 per day starting Dec. 5.
A.G. Thompson to teach school 8.
Nov. 26: Francis Horner to teach school 2 and start Nov. 28.
Dec. 1: Wm. H. Krutsinger to teach school 6 starting Dec. 5.
Dec. 3: Simon P. Caress to teach school 3 starting Dec. 5 at $1.35 pr day.
Dec. 5: Ezekiel L. Caress to teach school 1 at $1.50 per day.
J.B. Porter to teach school 9 at $2. per day and to furnish a assistant teacher.

Year 1865.

Jan. 6: Teachers notified that the school term would be 60 days.
Mar. 10: Tax levied of 1½c on $100. for township purposes and also 1½c per $100. for school purposes, with concurrance of County Commissioners.

April: Persons declared elected at an election held the first Monday:
Trustee: William H. Krutsinger.
Constables: Nelson Lovelace and Thomas Goen.
1753106
Supervisors: Samuel Wilson, Henry Robertson, John Link, D.B. Driskell, Jacob Bowers, J.C. Voyles and William A. Elliott.

Aug. 2: Norbin R. Cornwell appointed librarian at Mt. Carmel.
Order issued to S. Wilson, supervisor of district 1 to repair a bridge.

Aug. 22: J.C. Voyles paid $7.50 for lumber, $1.50 for nails and knob, $15. for work on seats.

Aug. 23: Summary of school enumeration for 1865: 38 males and 26 females in 4R,2E; 227 males and 202 females in 3R,2E; 12 males and 13 females in 3R,3E.; 4 males and 6 females in 2R,2E. for a total of 281 males and 247 females between the age of 5 and 21.

Aug. 25: Received $15.55 as tuition funds for 4R,2E that is situated in Brown township from the county treasurer of Lawrence County for the year 1864 and half of 1865.

Oct. 2: Benjamin Spangler appointed supervisor of district 3 due to the removal of John Link from the township.

Nov. 7: G.A. Rosenbaum allowed $1. for 8 window bolts; 75c for 5 panes of glass size 10 by 12 inches; 15c for putty and $2.50 for work on the school house.

Nov. 9: Washington Jean appointed director of school district 3.

Nov. 30: Thomas Nicholson appointed supervisor of road district 2 to fill the vacancy of Henry Robertson, late of that district.

Dec. 1: Alfred Krutsinger to teach school 7 at $1.85 per day starting December 4.

Dec. 2: W.H. Krutsinger to teach school 9 at $2. a day starting Dec. 4.
Mahala J. Hunter to be assistant at school 9 at 50c per day.
W.H. Rosenbaum to teach school 4 at $1.60 a day.
Seth Stratton to teach school 8 at $1.60 per day.
N.A. Cornwell to teach school 2 at $1.60 per day.
Samuel Nicholson to teach school 1 at $1.60 per day.
Charlotte Craycraft to teach school 5 at $1.50 per day.

Dec. 6: William Hatfield to teach school 3 at $1.75 per day.
J.B. Porter to teach school 6 at $1.85 per day.

Year 1866.

Jan. 6: C.H. Richards of Saltilloville paid for services as director of school 7: 40c for one water bucket; $4.75 paid to J.B. Danner for repairs: $2.15 for material; 30c for window springs.

Jan. 12: J.C. Voyles paid $3.60 for repairs on school 9 and window glass.

Jan. 22: Visited schools 6 and 7 with county school examiner.

Feb. 22: Length of school session to be 59 days and no more.

Nelson Lovelace paid 50c for serving commission on Benjamin Spangler to become supervisor of road district 3.

Feb. 23: Employed Morra Gordon and Com. Cobble to repair the county bridge over Twin Creek which is in a critical condition. Said Gordon and Cobble are to repair the bridge till satisfactory in the judgement of the trustee and are to furnish 150 feet of hewn timber, iron bolts, screws and other necessary repairs and are to be paid $40.

Feb. 28: $8.12 paid to Washington Jean for sundries furnished school 3: 60c for a broom; 10c for one tin cup; 12c for a pound of nails; $3.50 for repairs; 65c for painting blackboard; 10c for one pound of nails; $1.05 for seven window glasses and $2. for making desks.

Received $6.55 from S.D. Sayles for rent of east half of the south east quarter of section 16, town 3 north.

March 1: Seth Stratton paid $94. as teacher of school 8.

W.H. Krutsinger paid $118. as teacher of school 9.

Mahala J. Hunter paid $29.50 as assistant at school 9.

March 2: L. Casper paid for furnishing broom and tin cup to school 5.

March 3: S.C. Nicholson paid $94. for teaching school 1.

Orange Brown paid $9.30 for furnishing 7½ cords of wood for school 5.

March 6: W.H. Krutsinger paid $65.45 as trustee by order of county.

March 10: William Hatfield paid $103.25 for teaching school 3.

Charlotte Craycraft paid $88.50 for teaching school 5.

Wm. H. Rosenbaum paid $94.40 for teaching school 4.

Richard Wheeler paid $7.20 for 6 cords of wood for school 2.

Mar. 16: J.B. Porter pa id $109.15 for teaching school 6.

Alfred Krutsinger paid $109.15 for teaching school 7.

Mar. 19: R.A. Cornwell paid $94.50 for teaching school 2.

April: Election held first Monday and following were winners:

Justices: C. Prow and H. Robertson.

Constables: J.H. Link and Nelson Lovelace.

Trustee: J.C. Voyles.

Supervisors: 1-J.C. Caress; 2-failed by tie; 3-C.S. Jean; 4-G.W. Boyle; 5-failed by tie; 6-L. Casper; 7-John Hays.

April 4: Tax levied of 3c per $100. for special school purposes and 2c per $100. for township purposes.

Wm. A. Elliott paid $3. as supervisor of district 7.

April 10: J.C. Voyles paid $6. as supervisor of district 6.

April 12: Samuel Wilson paid $6. as supervisor of district 1.

April 18: R.J. Jean paid $7. for 7 cords wood furnished school 3.

Abner Chastain paid $12.80 for 8 cords wood for school 9.

April 27: Thomas Goen paid for 5 cords wood @$1.49 for school 6.

May 3: Hezekiah Conklin appointed librarian at Campbellsburg.

Wm. H. Krutsinger paid $4.40 as former trustee.

May 10: Lewis Casper appointed director of school 9.

June 5: A. Baxter paid $33.10 for services at school 7: $14. for wood; 60c for broom; 50c for chalk; $18. for repairs on school house.

June 21: Nelson Lovelace paid 20c for serving notice on John Hays, supervisor elect; 50c on Newton Montgomery, supervisor elect; and $1. for serving notice on Jereniah Caress, supervisor elect.

June 25: N.P. Mather paid $1.20 for 12 panes of glass and $1. for repairs on school 6.

July 5: David Green paid 65c for one broom; 15c for 1 cup; 5c for screws and $9.75 for 6½ cords of wood.

July 13: Wm. H. Krutsinger paid $5.10 for doing township business.

Aug. 28: Mahala J. Barnard and Andrew J. Collier transferred from Jefferson township to Brown for school purposes; there being 1 male and 3 girls.

Aug. 30: Silas L. Reed appointed director of school 6.

Sept. 3: Summary of school enumeration for 1866: 71 in 4M,2F; 7 in 2M, 2F; 10 in 3M,3F; 474 in 3M,2F; 2 transferred from Orange County; making a total of 300 males and 264 females between 5 and 21 years of age.

Sept. 12: Jacob Bowers paid $3. for 2 days service as supervisor of district 5.

Sept. 22: B.A. Spangler paid $1.50 for 1 day as supervisor district 3.

Sept. 30: A.A. McClellen to teach school 7 at $2.50 per day starting on Nov. 5.

J.M. Berry to teach school 4 at $1.75 per day starting Nov. 5.

Oct. 19: William Brown appointed director of school 8.

Oct. 20: Levi Gifford appointed director of school 7.

Oct. 30: Mc Phipps appointed director of school 4.

Albert Mather to teach school 8 at $1.75 per day starting Nov. 12.

Nov. 10: Jacob Roberts to teach school 3 at $1.75 per day starting Nov. 26.

J.W. Jean appointed director of school 3.

E.D. Baker appointed director of school 2.

Orange Brown appointed director of school 5.

J.C. Caress appointed director of school 1.

F. Snodgrass appointed librarian for Brown township.

Charlotte Craycraft to teach school 6 at $1.75 per ~~year~~ day starting Nov. 19.

Francis Horner to teach school 2 at $1.75 per day starting on 26 of November.

William Rosenbaum to teach school 1 at $1.75 per day starting 19 of November.

Employed Bartlett Childers to repair the county bridge spanning Twin Creek near William Shoults, which is now impassable, made so by high water. Said Childers is to put in 6 new sills, raise the stone pillar to its former height, straighten the bridge, spike down the floor, plank up the sides and to have the work all done by the 25th day of December, for which work and repairs he is to recieve $100., the County Commissioners concurring in the above.

Nov. 20: Notice given that sealed proposals would be received until Monday the 26th of November for the building of a privy for school 9.

Nov. 21: Rebecca Cracraft to teach school 5 at $1.75 per day starting on the 3rd of December.

Nov. 26: Employed J.L. Reed and J.L. Shanks to build a privy for school district 9 for the sum of $40.

Year 1867.

Jan. 22: Length of school session to be 67 days.

Feb. 16: Joseph M. Berry paid $117.25 for teaching school 4.

J.W. Jean paid $1. as serving on election board, and 70¢ for one broom and tin cup.

Feb. 20: Albert Mather paid $117.25 for teaching school 8.

Feb. 21: A.A. McClelland paid $167.50 for teaching school 7.

Feb. 22: Charlotte Craycraft paid $117.25 for teaching school 6.

Mar. 8: William Rosenbaum paid $117.25 for teaching school 1.

Mar. 9: Rebecca A. Craycraft paid $117.25 for teaching school 5.

Mar. 12: Jacob Roberts paid $117.25 for teaching school 3.

Mar. 15: Peter J. Martin paid $167.50 for teaching school 9.

Apr. 6: E.D. Baker paid $3.70 for glass, repairs on school 2.

Apr. 11: W.H. Pollard appointed librarian for Brown township.

Apr. 22: L. Gifford paid $10.80 for glass and repairs on school 7.

May 2: J. Leach paid $7. for 7 cords of wood furnished school 8.
May 28: Wm. Brown paid $2.60 for repairs on school 8.
May 29: A.S. Wilcox paid $11.25 for wood furnished school 1.
June 6: Levied special school tax of 5c per $100. and 10c per $100. for township purposes; also 5c per $100. and 25c on each poll; also 2c per $100. for road purposes.
June 15: James S. Thomas paid $12.40 for wood furnished school 1.
Richard Wheeler paid $8.80 for 8 cords of wood for school 2.
Orange Brown paid $33.34: $11.59 for wood for school 5; $14.25 for wood furnished school 6; $7.50 for repairs.
June 27: G.W. Bogle paid for 2 days service as supervisor in district 4.
July 5: John Hays paid $4.50 for 3 days work as supervisor district 7.
July 16: Wm. C. Mather pd $4.50 for 3 days work as supervisor.
Aug. 17: Newton A. Montgomery pd $3. as supervisor of district 2.
Sept. 4: J.S. Thomas pd $1.50 for work on bridge in district 6.
Sept. 6: Daniel Brooks pd $1.50 for work on bridge in district 6.
Sept. 12: Silas Pollard pd $3. for warning hands in district 7 and $1.50 for one day extra work as supervisor in district 7.
J.C. Woyles pd $12.30 for repairs on schools 1, 2, 6, and 9.
Calvin Jeans paid $2. for warning hands.
John N. Baker appointed supervisor of road district 7 in place of Silas Pollard, resigned.
Sept. 21: C.H. Richards appointed director of school district 7.
H.P. Mather appointed director of school district 6.
Simeon Pollard appointed director of school district 9.
Oct. 23: Petition of Stephen D. Sayles, Mc Phipps, David Green, David Moneyhan and George R. Rosenbaum to the trustee to sell the east half of the south east quarter of section 16, 3N,2E containing 76A.
Oct. 26: At a meeting of the qualified voters of district 9 it was resolved that the public school be postponed until an additional room could be built on the present school house, it being to small to accomodate all the scholars.
Oct. 31: Advertised an election for the sale of the real estate petitioned for Oct. 23. Election to be held at Mt. Carmel on Nov. 23, 1867 between the hours of 10: A.M. and 4: P.M.
Nov. 1: Contracted with Jonah L. Reed for the building of an addition to school house 9 to be 29 ft. long and 25 ft. wide with three windows in the west side and two in the south side and one door and the roof to be turned on the old house to suit the new one with three sides ceiled. Lumber, nails, and all other materiel furnished on the ground and said

Reed is to have for the work $300. when there is money on hand sufficient to pay him.

Number of scholars in Nov.: 475 in 3M,2F; 71 in 4M,2F.

John R. Freed to teach school 4 at $1.75 per day starting Nov. 4.

Charlotte Cracraft Hatfield to teach school 3 starting Nov. 15.

James H. Jones to teach school 6 starting Nov. 25.

George Rosenbaum elected director of school district 4.

John R. Freed elected teacher of school 4.

William Gallahan appointed director of school 2.

Francis Horner elected to teach school 2.

J. M. Berry elected director and Alfred Krutsinger teacher school 7

James H. Jones elected to teach school 6.

Albert M ather elected to teach school 8.

Charlotte Hatfield elected to teach school 3.

William H. Rosenbaum elected to teach school 5.

Alonzo S. Wilcox elected director and Simon P. Caress teacher of school district 1.

Nov. 9: Alford Krutsinger to teach school 7 starting Nov. 11.

J. M. Berry to be assistant at school 7 for $1.75 per day.

Nov. 23: Results of election on question of selling land as petitioned for on Oct. 23: 21 for sale and 0 against.

Nov. 29: Minimum price of $2. per acre fixed by trustee for the land.

Nov. 23: Albert Mather to teach school 8 starting Nov. 25.

Nov. 30: Simon P. Caress to teach school 1 starting Dec. 2.

William H. Rosenbaum to teach school 5 starting Dec. 2.

Francis Horner to teach school 2 starting Dec. 2.

Dec. 12: Letter received from the county commissioners stating that they had located and established a road in Brown township as follows: Commencing at the Saltilloville and Mifty Mill road on the line dividing sections 22 and 23 thence running south on said line between the lands of Royal B. Child and James P. Martin and John C. Voyles and James P. Martin and Charles Christison and John Vellon and Orange M. Lemon and John Pollard and Orange M. Lemon and Nathan Arnold and running thence still south through the lands owned by Nathan Arnold to sections 26 and 27 to the corners of sections 26, 27, 34 and 35 thence east along and upon the section line dividing sections 26 and 34 between the lands of Nathan Arnold and Rhoda Hornocker and Nathan Arnold and Peter C. Cauble until it intersect the state road leading from Mt. Carmel to Fredericksburg. Also we establish another road in the township as follows: Commencing at the road leading from Mt. Carmel to Bono where it runs a south west direction across the corner of the north west corner of the south west corner of

section 10, 3N,2E and from thence changed so as to follow the line dividing section 10 and continuing due west until it intersects the Bono and Livonia road. Also we change the Bono and Livonia road commencing in the center thereof at the north east corner of section 16, 3N,2E and from thence run due south on the line dividing sections 16 and 15 about 8 rods thence west about 15 rods to intersect said road.

Year 1868.

Jan. 23: J.L. Reed to be paid $296. when there is sufficient funds.
J.L. Reed paid $54. for repairs on school 9.
E.G. Goen paid $2. for work in district 7.
Orange Brown paid $6. for hauling rock for school 9.
C. Brown paid 50c for freight on stone.

Jan. 26: Thomas J. Stevens to teach school 9 for $4. a day and to furnish an assistant, to start Feb. 2.

Jan. 11: Alonzo Wilcox appointed director of school district 1.

Jan. 15: School term announced as 77 days.

Feb. 4: C. Brown paid $7.30 for sash locks and nails for school 9.

Feb. 7: Christian Prow pd $34. for nails for school 9.

Feb. 8: Nathaniel P. Mather and Peter Link to be paid $301.45 when funds are available, for lumber, brick and plastering work on school 9.

Feb. 21: John R. Freed paid $134.75 for teaching school 4.

Feb. 25: Jacob Freed paid 95c for repairs on road.

Feb. 29: Alfred Krutsinger paid $134.75 for teaching school 7.
J.M. Berry paid $134.75 for teaching as assistant at school 7.

Mar. 3: Levied for special school purposes a tax of 25c per $100. and 25c on each poll; also 5c per $100. for township purposes and 25c each poll.

Mar. 7: James H. Jones paid $134.75 for teaching school 6.
Albert Mather paid $134.75 for teaching school 8.

Mar. 9: Charlotte Hatfield paid $134.75 for teaching school 3.

Mar. 14: Simon P. Caress paid $134.75 for teaching school 1.

Mar. 16: Francis Horner paid $134.75 for teaching school 2.

Mar. 17: William H. Rosenbaum paid $134.75 for teaching school 5.

Apr.: Following persons were elected at an election held first Monday in April, 1868: Trustee-John C. Voyles; Supervisors: 1-James Williams; 2-Azariah Baker; 3-John Russell; 4-Samuel W. Stratton; 5-Samuel Barnard; 6-Simon D. Hornocker; 7-John A. Phipps.

Apri. 9: John C. Voyles paid $89.85 as trustee for one year.

Apr. 23: B.F. Holaday appointed surpervisor of district 6.

May 1: R.C. Martin appointed librarian for the township.

May 16: Thomas J. Stevens paid $308. for teaching school 9.

June 15: Smith and Pro paid $15. for stove for school 9.

June 16: William Gallahan paid $55. for repairs on school 2.

Steven Reister paid $4.50 for glass furnished school 9.

C.H. Richards paid $7. for serving as Registor and Clerk of an election and $10.70 for rent and repairs for school 7.

Jacob Freed paid $10. for wood furnished school 7.

William Hamilton paid as supervisor in district 5.

Peter Link paid as supervisor for district 6.

June 17: C. Prow paid $4.25 for money he paid J.E. Bush as supervisor of district 4; $1.45 for wood furnished school 4 and $5.10 for glass, lock, bucket and broom.

G.A. Rosenbaum paid $6. for repairs on school 4.

Lewis Caspar paid $13. for 6½ days as Registor in the township.

Simeon Pollard paid $2.65 for repairs on school 9.

W.H. Pollard paid $2.60 for repairs on school 8 and $12. for services as township librarian for 13 months.

June 18: J.M. Nicholson paid $9.50 for repairs on school 5.

R.L. Porter paid $3.75 for wood furnished school 7.

Peter Drake paid $10.60 for wood furnished school 8.

June 23: Bonney and Birney paid $49.50 for writing tablets for the twp.

N.A. Cornwell paid $12.50 for wood furnished school 2.

July 10: N.P. Mather paid $5.75 for repairs on school 6.

July 18: J.C. Voyles paid $8. for disk and table furnished the township.

Oct. 2: S.W. Stratton given 3 picks for district 4.

Oct. 7: Benjamin Mahorney paid $450. for building school house 11.

Oct. 10: H. Conklin appointed director of district 9; L.G. Hudleston for district 11. Alfred Krutsinger elected teacher of school 7 at $1.75 per day starting Nov. 2.

Oct. 24: E.L. Caress elected teacher of school 5, starting Nov. 23.

Margaret M. Clark elected teacher of school 8, start Nov. 9.

Francis Horner elected teacher of school 11 starting Nov. 23.

Oct. 30: James M. Caress elected teacher school 2 starting Nov. 16.

Oct. 31: Morrison Gordon paid $10.50 for covering school house 6.

William Hatfield elected teacher school 3 starting Nov. 16.

School directors appointed: George W. Foutch for district 3; Samuel W. Stratton for district 4; Archibald Baxter for district 10; John B. Hays for district 7 and John Goen for district 5.

Number of scholars in Nov.: 466 in 3M,2E and 83 in 4M,2E.

Nov. 2: Employed John R. Freed to teach school 10 at $1.75 per day, starting November 16.

Nov. 2: H.H. Isgrigg appointed school director of district 8.
J.B. Porter elected to teach school 9 with Miss J.H. Porter to be his assistant, to be paid $3.50 per day starting Nov. 23.
Nov. 14: Albert Mather to teach school 6 starting Nov. 23.
Nov. 16: Simon P. Caress to teach school 7 starting Nov. 30.
Nov. 23: O.L. Child to teach school 4 starting Nov. 23.
Dec. 26: William N. Burrs paid $700. for building school house 10.

Year 1869.

Jan. 21: J.M. Taylor and Company paid $27.21 for brooms, buckets, and repairs on schools.
Jan. 30: J.M. Taylor paid $12.75 for stoves, pipes, etc. for schools.
Feb. 10: William Hatfield paid $110.25 for teaching school 3.
Feb. 11: William Hatfield paid $1. for fixing blackboard at school 3.
Feb. 13: James M. Caress paid $110.25 for teaching school 2.
Maggie M. Clark paid $110.25 for teaching school 8.
Feb. 18: Samuel W. Stratton paid $6. as supervisor of district 4 and $1.40 for bucket, door lock, etc for school 4. Samuel W. Stratton resigns as supervisor of road district 4.
Feb. 20: John R. Freed paid $169. for teaching school 10.
O.L. Childs paid $110.25 for teaching school 4.
Feb. 22: Albert Mather paid $110.25 for teaching school 6.
Feb. 23: J.B. Porter paid $220.50 for teaching school 9.
Manuel B. Driskell appointed supervisor of road district 4.
Feb. 27: Norbin A. Cornwell paid $6.50 for helping in library up until November of 1868.
Mar. 11: Orange Brown paid $37.08 for wood furnished schools 5, 6, and 9.
Mar. 13: H.H. Isgrigg paid $3.15 for sundries furnished school 8.
Mar. 20: S.P. Caress paid $110.25 for teaching school 1 for 63 days.
Mar. 29: C.C. Christeson paid $3.50 for wood furnished school 1.
Apr. 2: Samuel Barnard paid $6. for 4 days work as supervisor district 5.
Azariah Baker paid $4.50 for 3 days as supervisor district 2.
Apr. 5: Results of an election held April 5, 1869:

Trustee: P.C. Cauble-56; John F. Link-46; J.M. Taylor-20.
Constable: George Williams-104; E.D. Baker-99; H. Conklin-3.
Supervisors:
1. J.C. Caress-4; Francis Horner-3; Stephen Nicholson-4.
2. Azariah Baker-5; William Gallahan-1.
3. William Jean-1; John C. Blunk-3.
4. James Gross-4.
5. James Wesner-16; Merida Hughes-1
6. F. Click-3; J.M. Taylor-2; N.P. Mather-7.
7. William A. Elliott-1.

Apr. 6: Francis Horner paid $110.25 for teaching school 11.
A.J. Hamilton paid $5.20 for wood furnished school 11.
Apr. 21: Stephen Nicholson appointed supervisor of road district 1.
May 1: Orange Lemon appointed supervisor of district 7 by reason of William A. Elliott not qualifing.
George Monyhon paid for 7½ cords of wood @90¢ per cord for school 4.
Joshua Larkin paid for 9 cords of wood @90¢ per cord for school 8.
May 20: John B. Hays paid for repairs on school 7.
May 21: William H. Wires paid for 6½ cords wood @$1.25 for school 7.
May 22: George W. Foutch pd for 8 cords of wood at 90¢ per cord; $6. for one desk and $7.25 for repairs on school 3.
May 21: Archibald Baxter paid $1.25 for repairs and $13. for wood furnished school 10.
May 14: John Goodesly paid $9. for wood furnished school 2.
May 22: Francis Horner appointed supervisor of district 1.
June 6: R.P. Mather paid $6. for registering township voters for 3 days.
July 3: Number of scholars: 466 in 3R,2E; 83 in 4R,2E.
July 8: C.H. Richards paid $6. for registering township voters.
July 23: Lifted an order given to William H. Burns for building school 10 for $700. by issuing two other orders to Sally Collier and Lewis M. Edwards for $350. each.
Aug. 23: Crounce Wires transferred from North East township, Orange Co. to Brown township for school purposes.
Sept. 13: O.L. Hays elected teacher of district 7.
Oct. 2: Results of an election held in school district 6:
Director: Henry Brown-5; Thomas Goen-2; Silas Pollard-2.
Teacher: Albert Mather-9.
Wood: Daniel B. Driskell at $1.20 per cord.
School to start November 15.
Oct. 4: Henry H. Isgrigg elected director for school 8.
Lewis M. Edwards elected director and Wilson Martin teacher for school district 10.
Oct. 9: District 9 elected John M. McCloskey teacher and James A. Evans director for school starting the first monday in November. Joshua Brown to furnish the wood at $1.29 per cord. James M. Taylor, director.
Oct. 11: Maggie M. Clark elected to teach school 8.
Oct. 15: District 5 elected Israel Wesner director and James R. Wesner teacher. Thomas Brewer to furnish wood at $1. per cord.
Oct. 16: District 1 elected Mat Caress teacher and William McClintock director of school to begin by the middle of November. John McClintock to furnish wood.

Oct. 16: District 11 elected John Cornwell director and Elnora Clark teacher.

Oct. 18: District 2 elected George Hancock teacher and Richard Wheeler director.

District 4 elected Jesse Baker teacher starting Nov. 2.

Nov. 15: S.W. Stratton paid $19.35 for 15 cords wood furnished school 9.
Number of scholars: 488 in 3M,2E; 84 in 4M,2E.

Year 1870:

Jan. 10: Francis Horner filed claim for 6½ cords wood @$1.10 for school 1.

Feb. 7: James T. Wesner claims 3 days work warning hands district 5.

Feb. 10: William Lawyer paid $6.75 for 7½ cords wood for school 8.

Mar. 15: J.C. Blunk paid $2.25 for warning hands 1½ days.

Mar. 18: List of road hands in district 3: Ben Spangler, Lewis Russell, J.W. Clouse, A.J. Taflinger, R. Steward, Jacob Roberts, William Jeans, Asa Jeans, Charles Pain, Ben Lawyer, Westley Caulkins, P. Reister, J.C. Blunk, J. Blackwell, superbisor.

List of road hands for district 5: John Goen, John Brewer, Jacob Bowers, William Hamilton, James Johnson, Henry Brown, Thomas Goen, J.P. Martin, Edward Leach, Ira Sawtle, Sam Barnard, Orange Brown, Thomas Brewer, Meride Hughes, Lewis Shriers, S.C. Nicholson, S.W. Woodward, George Ridefer, David Foutch, Alford Leach, J. Fuller, John P. Legg, James T. Wesner-super.

Mar. 26: Henry Brown, director of school 6 claims: 70c for class; 50c for broom; 50c for stove pipe; 10c for tin cup; and 9 cords of wood furnished by D.B. Driskell at $1.20 per cord.

Apr. 1: F.D. Badger $25.95 for wood and repairs on schools 7 and 10.

May 24: Thomas Brewer claims ~~22~~ 11 cords wood for school 5 @$1. per cord.

May 26: F.D. Badger claims for lumber, glass, broom, tin cup, paper tacks, stove pipe, box matcher, chalk for school 7 for 1857-68.

F.D. Badger $96. in favor of J.L. Reed given Jan. 28, 1868 and $25.95 for 5 cords wood and repairs on schools 7 and 10.

George W. Foutch, director of school 3, $7.25 for wood and repairs.

May 28: John Cornwell claim for 9½ cords of wood at $1.20.

R.A. Cornwell claim for 9½ cords of wood at $1.07½, 1 broom and one tin cup for district 2.

Sept. 24: District 10 elected James H. Mathew director and Jesse Baker teacher for 1870-71.

Oct. 1: District 6 elected S.W. Woodward as director and John Richardson as teacher. T.S. Martin to furnish wood for $7.15 per cord.

Oct., 1st Sat.: District 8 elected Ira Sawtell director and Albert Mather teacher.

Oct: Second Tuesday. Following road supervisors elected: 1-A.S. Booker; 2-William Gallahan; 3-James Wesley Clouse; 4-George Foutch; 5-S.C. Nicholson; 6-Charles M. Cornwell; 7-R.L. Porter.

Oct. 11: Israel Wesner furnished 5,500 shingles for school 3 at $3.50 per 1,000.

Oct. 14: District 1 elected Joseph Barnett director and Francis Horner teacher.

Oct. 16: District 4 elected Margaret Clark to teach starting Nov. 3. Jacob Lawyer to furnish the wood at 97¢ per cord.

Oct. 17: Alexander Smith appointed director of school district 3.

Note: Corkins Brown started serving as trustee between Oct. 17 and 31.

Oct. 29: P.C. Cauble paid $30. for service as trustee.

Oct. 31: Order issued to James Reynolds for $440. for building school 1. Money to be paid out of the next May dividend. House to be built by Benjamin Mahorney.

Nov. 2: William Rosenbaum elected teacher of school district 3.

Nov. 12: Benjamin Mahorney paid $3. for warning hands in district 1.

Nov. 14: T.S. Martin paid $11.50 for 10 cords of wood furnished school 6.
Number of scholars: 453 in 3R,2E; 81 in 4R,2E; 25 in 3R,3E; 9 in 2R,2E.

Nov. 17: A.S. Booker sworn in as supervisor of road district 1.

Nov. 24: Ira Sawtell paid $10.28 for nails, glass, lime, sand, brick, putty, lampblack, oil, varnish, chalk, waiting on mason and one days work in repairing school 8.

Nov. 25: James R. Shepherd paid $21.45 for a stove for school 8 and stove pipes for schools 1, 8, and 9.

Nov. 28: Reason L. Porter sworn in as supervisor of road district 7.

Dec. 3: Fletcher Thompson paid $10.50 for 10 cords of wood for school 8.
J.F. Thompson paid $10.50 for wood for school 8.

Dec. 5: Morrison Gordon paid $7.50 for repairs on school 3; $1.50 for repairs on school 5; and $3. for repairs on school 9.

Dec. 12: J.W. Clause paid $6.30 for 7 cords of wood for school 3.

Dec. 13: Zephaniah Sawtell paid $4. for 2 sheep killed by dogs.

Dec. 27: J.W. Clause sworn in as supervisor of road district 3.
George Beagley paid $9.60 for building stove flues.

Year 1871.

Jan. 2: T.S. Martin paid $11.50 for wood for district 6.
Corkins Brown paid $8.77 for nails, glass and lumber.

Jan. 11: J.R. Shepherd paid $13.80 for stove and pipe in district 4.

Jan. 18: George Foutch sworn in as supervisor of road district 4.
Feb. 10: Henry C. Wood paid $4.80 for taking a pauper to the asylum.
Feb. 11: Jesse L. Baker paid $133. for teaching school 10.
Feb. 17: O.L. Hays paid $133. for teaching school 7.
Feb. 20: D.B. Driskell paid $133. for teaching school 11.
Feb. 22: James B. Wesner paid $133. for teaching.
Feb. 25: J.A. Richardson paid $133. for teaching school 6.
Feb. 27: W.K. Rosenbaum paid $133. for teaching school 3.
E.J. Hancock paid $133. for teaching school 2.
Mar. 4: Francis Horner paid $133. for teaching school 1 and $4.50 as supervisor of road district 1.
O.M. Lemon paid $3. as supervisor of district 7.
Mar. 9: Maggie Clark paid $133. for teaching school 4.
Albert Mather paid $133. for teaching school 8.
Mar. 10: A.S. Booker paid $12.37 for wood furnished school 11.
Mar. 13: John McClasky paid $171. for teaching school 9.
Mar. 18: S.R. Durbin paid $114. for teaching assistant at school 9.
Mar. 25: C. Brown paid $12.50 for service as trustee.
C. Prow paid $9.65 for rent of house for school in district 9.
Stephen Nicholson paid $3.15 for wood furnished school 1 in the month of January, 1869.
Mar. 27: Azariah Baker paid $2. for warning hands in district 2.
Apr. 3: B.A. Wesner paid $2.50 for brick and lime to repair school 4.
Apr. 4: C. Brown paid $4.75 for wood and hauling wood for district 9.
Apr. 9: Charles M. Cornwell sworn in as supervisor of road district 6.
With consent of the county commissioners a tax of 25c per $100. for special school purposes and 50c on each poll, and 3c per $100. for road purposes is levied.
May 29: P.C. Cauble paid $28.80 for 20 cords of wood for school 9.
J.H. Mathew paid $14.50 for wood furnished school 10; $1.35 for 94 feet of lumber for T.M. Dawson, director of school 2; also paid for chalk, glass and putty for school 10 and for wood furnished L.D. Hays, director of school district 7.
Philip Riester paid $16. for wood furnished school 2 at $1. per cord.
T.M. Dawson, director of school 2, paid $10.90 for repairs.
N.P. Mather comes with an order dated Feb. 8, 1868 with balance on order and interest of $208.84.
Comes Sally Collier, by P.C. Cauble, with the following order for building a school house in district 7 for $440.

May 30: George Russell paid $10.92 for wood furnished Isaac Holler, director of district 5.

C. Brown paid $1.20 for brooms, tin cup and glass for district 9.

C. Prow paid for glass and brooms furnished school 5 and broom for school 9.

Jacob Lawyer, by Charles M. Cornwell, comes with an order from Benjamin A. Wesner, director of district 4 for 8½ cords of wood, for $8.

A.S. Wilcox paid for 12 cords of wood furnished Joel Barnett, director of district 1.

June 8: P.E. Green paid $11.25 for 9 sheep killed by dogs.

June 10: Richard Wheeler paid $4. for repairs on school 2.

June 14: William P. Green presents an order dated Dec. 30, 1869 for $36. and 6% interest, total $39.15.

June 17: Zephaniah Sawtell paid $1.50 for sheep killed by dogs.

June 22: W.B. Knox presents an order and interest for a total of $108.50 dated Jan. 23, 1870.

June 24: L.D. Hays paid $3.75 for 2 sheep killed by dogs.

July 15: Peter C. Cauble given note for $500., bearing 6% interest, for building school 9.

July 25: William Danner paid $4. for sawing wood for district 7.

July 29: William M. Wires paid $1. for 1 sheep killed by dogs.

July 31: Solomon Sawtel paid $2.75 for 2 sheep killed by dogs.

Aug. 3: C. Prow paid $7.25 costs in a township suit.

Aug. 12: Milton Montgomery paid $16. for sheep killed by dogs.

Aug. 26: W.A. Elliott paid 70¢ for cup, glass and broom for school 7 and $1.60 for a lock and broom for school 7.

Almerin Miller appointed and sworn in as director of school 4.

Sept. 14: George Fults paid $9. for publishing railroad election notices.

Sept. 16: Jesse L. Baker elected teacher and J.H. Mathew director of school district 10.

Orange L. Hays elected teacher of school 7. L.D. Hays, director.

Sept. 14: John Smith paid $12. for rent of school house 9.

Sept. 20: R.L. Porter, supervisor of district 7, is ordered to open a public road beginning at the corners of sections 26,27,34,35 in 3N,2E running west on the line between sections 27 and 34 one mile to the north west corner of section 34, intersecting the Carter Creek Meeting house road, to be opened to the width of 25 feet.

Sept. 23: W.H. Rosenbaum elected teacher for school 3.

Sept. 28: A.S. Booker paid $8. as supervisor in district 1.

Oct. 7: Alexander Smith elected director of school district 3.

Joel Barnett elected director and William Barnett teacher of district 1.

John Goen elected director and James B. Wesner teacher of school district 5. Thomas Brewer to furnish wood for $1.40 per cord.

William Cornwell elected director and Boone Driskell teacher of school district 11. A.S. Booker to furnish the wood for $1.25 per cord.

William H. Wires elected ~~teacher~~ director of school 7.

McCamy Phipps elected director of school 10.

Oct. 9: Thomas M. Nicholson sworn in as director of district 2.

District 4 elected William Russell director of school and school to start Oct. 16.

Almerin Miller paid $4. for repairs to school 4.

L.D. Hays paid $2. for wood furnished district 7.

Oct. 13: William H. Wires sworn in as director of school district 7.

R.P. Mather sworn in as director of district 6.

Oct. 16: Isaac Holler paid $3. for repairs on school 5.

G.S. Hancock elected principal teacher of school 9.

W.H. Pollard elected director of district 9.

S.W. Stratton to furnish wood for school 9 for $1.30 per cord.

M.C. Phipps sworn in as director for school 10.

John Goen sworn in as director for school 5.

Ellen Speaks elected to teach district 2 starting 4th monday in November, 1871 and William Gallahan to furnish wood at $1. per cord.

Oct. 20: S.C. Nicholson paid $3. for supervisor services.

Oct. 24: Note given to Samuel W. Stratton and William Brown for $26. for 20 cords of 20 inch wood for school 9.

Oct. 25: E.D. Cornwell paid $6. for services as librarian.

Nov. 13: Number of scholars: 429 in 3R,2E; 80 in 4R,2E; 25 in 3R,3E; and 15 in 2R,2E.

Nov. 15: J.R. Shepherd paid $20.45 for stove pipes furnished school 9.

Nov. 18: Promissory note for $200. given to C. Brown for a lot for school 9.

Nov. 21: Order was issued to George A. Rosenbaum and other petitioners for the following described highway to be opened: Commencing at the north end of main street in the town of Saltillo in the center of said street on the section line dividing section 27 and 28, 21 and 22, 16 and 15, 3R,2E, thence north on the section line through the land of William A. Elliott, Simon D. Hornocker, Eunice Thacker and McCamey Phipps, Hiram Neyman and the land belonging to the estate and heirs of Turns Ronphon, deceased, Stephen Sayles, W.H. and Henry Rosenbaum until it intersects

the present highway about 80 rods south of the north west corner of section 15 east of the lands of George A. Rosenbaum. Orders issued to Reason L. Porter, supervisor of district 7 and George Foutch, supervisor of district 4 to open said road to the width of 30 feet.

Nov. 28: Promissory note for $43. given to Peter C. Cauble for building outhouses, steps, etc. for school 9.

Dec. 10: Orders for the road petitioned for by George A. Rosenbaum and others and ordered opened on Nov. 21 are hereby revoked.

Year 1872.

Jan. 5: A.S. Booker paid $12.60 for wood furnished school 11.

Jan. 15: Orders issued to C.M. Cornwell, supervisor of district 6, to open the following road change: commencing at the center of section 36 3N,2E and running east on the quarter section line to intersect the Bono road.

Jan. 23: M. Nichols paid $5.30 for glass, putty and repairing school 2.

Feb. 8: Wesley Clouse paid $8. for wood furnished school 3.
Corkins Brown paid $3.50 for chalk, glass, brooms, and buckets.

Feb. 10: M.L. Sayles paid $111. for teaching school 4.

Feb. 16: O.L. Hays paid $129.50 for teaching school 7.

Feb. 17: Jesse L. Baker paid $129.50 for teaching school 10;

Feb. 21: Jeptha Driskell paid $129.50 for teaching school 6.

Feb. 25: John Goen paid $9.40 for repairs on school 5.

Feb. 26: James M. Taylor paid $129.50 for teaching school 9.
D.B. Driskell paid $129.50 for teaching school 11.
J.B. Wesner paid $129.50 for teaching school 5.
W.H. Rosenbaum paid $129.50 for teaching school 3.
G.S. Hancock paid $148. for teaching school 9.

Feb. 29: John Goen paid $9.40 for repairs of school 5.
Wesley Clouse paid $8. for wood furnished school 3.
Milton Nichols paid $5.30 for repairs on school 2.

Mar. 1: C. Brown $3.50 for buckets, brooms, etc.
S.W. Woodward paid $12.50 for wood furnished school 6.
Jacob Lawyer paid $8. for wood furnished school 4.

Mar. 6: Letter from county commissioners notifying of the establishment of a public highway in the township as follows: commencing at a point where the road from Campbellsburg to Mt. Carmel crosses the section line between sections 35 and 26 in 3N,2E, running east on the line dividing sections 36 and 26 between sections 36 and 25 terminating at a point where the Bono road crosses said section line and within about 8 rods of the range line between 2 and range 3 and 25 ft. wide. Supervisors are authorized to open said road if the petitioners pay $100. damages to Lydia C.

Wingler as assessed by the board of county commissioners. James T. Hubbard, supervisor of road district 6 ordered to open road if damages are paid.

Mar. 9: William R. Barnett paid $129.50 for teaching school 1.

Mar. 11: W.H. Pollard paid $6.30 for blackboard and shovel for school 9.

Mar. 12: J.R. Shepherd paid $14.50 for stove and pipes for school 9.

Mar. 13: A. Miller paid $4. for 1 sheep killed by dogs.
G.W. Foutch paid $7. as supervisor of district 3.

Mar. 15: Ellen B. Speak paid $129.50 for teaching school 2.

Mar. 22: Alex Smith paid $1.05 for tin cup, glass and putty.

Apr. 6: E.D. Baker paid $2.50 for 1 sheep killed by dogs.

Apr. 15: L.D. Hays paid $5. for 5 lambs killed by dogs.

Apr. 19: George W. Bogle appointed supervisor of district 6.

Apr. 20: Corkins Brown paid $45. for trustee services.

Apr. 25: James Hubbard appointed supervisor of district 6.

Apr. 26: William T. Cornwell paid $4.03 for repairs on school 11.

May 24: C. Prow paid $1.50 for nails furnished district 7.
T. Brewer paid $12.60 for wood furnished district 5.
P.C. Cauble paid $525. for building school house 9.
J. Brown paid $4.50 for 1 sheep and 2 lambs killed by dogs.
J.T.C. Wilkins paid $26.91 for wood furnished school 9.

May 25: James Reynolds paid $12.65 for wood furnished school 1.
William Jeans paid $2.50 for 2 lambs killed by dogs.
J.W. Jean paid $3.75 for 3 lambs killed by dogs.
R.L. Porter paid $24.94 for lumber and $11.80 as supervisor #7.
John Miller paid $3.15 for wood furnished school 7.

May 27: R.P. Mather paid $6.60 for repairs in district 7.
N.A. Cornwell paid $6. for services as librarian.
William Larkin paid $8. for wood furnished for school 8.
John Goen paid $2.50 for sheep killed by dogs.
Corkins Brown paid $200. for lot for school 9.

May 30: S.W. Stratton paid $2.50 for 2 sheep killed by dogs.

May 31: C.M. Cornwell paid $7.35 as supervisor.

June 1: McCarey Phipps paid $18.02 for wood, broom and lock.

June 3: C. Brown paid $5. as trustee.
William Gallahan paid $12.10 for wood furnished school 2.

June 4: P.C. Cauble paid $44.25 and $150. for building school 9.

June 7: G.A. Rosenbaum paid $12. for 5 sheep killed by dogs.

June 10: Number of scholars: 469 in 3R,2E and 80 in 4R,2E.

June 22: W.K. and O.L. Gould paid $11.50 for 2 sheep and 5 lambs killed.

July 4: G.W. Foutch paid $7.50 for 3 sheep killed by dogs.
July 5: Kerp and Forester paid $20. for lightning rod for school 9.
July 9: Orange L. Gould paid $5. for 2 sheep killed by dogs.
Sept. 14: At the request of Abram S. Booker, supervisor of road district 1 and several persons liable to perform highway labor in said district, for the convenience of hands residing within said district, it is ordered that said district be divided so as to form two seperate road districts, called 1 east and 1 west. 1 east shall embrace all that part of the present district that lies east of the Coxes Ferry road and 1 west shall include the Coxes Ferry road and all public roads west of the Coxes Ferry road now in district 1. J.C. Caress is appointed supervisor of 1 west.
Sept. 20: Voters of school district 6 elected Jeptha Driskell teacher and school to start 3rd monday in Nov. R.P. Mather bid wood at $1.09.
Sept. 28: Benjamin A. Wesner elected to teach school 8 and Harvy Thompson to furnish wood at 90c per cord.
Oct. 1st Sat.: Thomas M. Dawson elected director and Ellen B. Speak as teacher of district 2. William Gallahan to furnish wood at $1.20 per cord.
Oct. 5: William R. Barnett elected teacher and J.C. Caress in district 1. Alonzo Wilcox to furnish wood at $1. per cord.
Simeon Pollard elected to teach school 9 at Campbellsburg.
William H. Rosenbaum elected teacher and William Russell as director of school district 4. Henry Rosenbaum to furnish wood at 78c per cord. School to start the first monday in November.
Oct. 8: Supervisors of road districts elected: 1E-John L. Cornwell (appointed on account of tie vote); 1W-J.C. Caress; 2-Alonzo S. Wilcox; 3-Jacob Lawyer; 4-Manuel B. Driskell; 5-Lewis Shroyer; 6-William H. Krutsinger; 7-Archibald Baxter.
Oct. 9: William Jean appointed director of school district 3.
David Foutch appointed director of school district 8.
Oct. 16: Samuel Hays appointed director of school district 7.
Oct. 20: Jerry Caress qualified as supervisor of road district 1 east.
Nov. 2: William Gallahan paid $15. for 12½ cords of wood for school 2.
Year 1873.
Jan. 16: William H. Russell received 1 scraper, 4 picks, 7 shovels, 1 sledge hammer and 1 drill for road district 2.
Mar. 7: William W. Alvis paid $5.10 for posting road (railroad) notices.
Mar. 8: Ellen B. Speak paid $136.50 for teaching school 2.
B.A. Wesner paid $136.50 for teaching school 8.
Mar. 15: William R. Barnett paid $136.50 for teaching school 1.
Mar. 19: Ezekiel L. Caress paid $136.50 for teaching school 11.

Mar. 22: Manuel B. Driskell paid $156. for teaching school 10.
Jeptha Driskell paid $136.50 for teaching school 6.
Mar. 26: J.W. Jean paid $3. for 2 lambs killed by dogs.
Apr. 14: Alexander Smith paid $7.50 for 5 lambs killed by dogs.
Apr. 28: Hugh McLeming paid $9. for 3 sheep killed by dogs.
May 9: William Jean received from trustee P.C. Cauble for use in road district 3 1 road plow; 1 road scraper; 2 picks and 6 shovels.
May 15: John E. Bilyeu received 1 road plow, scraper, 4 picks and 4 shovels for use in road district 4. These tools were turned over to R. Mills on June 5.
May 16: P.C. Cauble paid $393.85 for balance on order dated Aug. 15, 1871.
Orange Brown paid $42.80 for wood furnished districts 5 and 9.
Westley Clouse paid $10.50 for wood furnished school 3.
William Galahan paid $15. for wood furnished school 2.
May 17: David Foutch paid $5. for wood furnished school 8.
May 23: Alonzo S. Wilcox paid $15. for wood furnished school 1.
William H. Rosenbaum paid $6.90 for wood furnished school 4.
May 28: G.A. Rosenbaum paid $6.90 for lumber furnished road district 3.
May 29: Robert Jones received 3 picks and 6 shovels for road district 1 E.
May 31: Lewis R. Shroyer received 1 plow, scraper, 3 picks and 5 shovels for road district 5.
Jeremiah C. Caress received plow, sledge hamner, crowbar, 3 picks and 4 shovels for road district 1 W.
Pollard and Hubbard paid $169.25 for 5½ dozen shovels; 4 road plows; 4 road scrapers; 20 picks and handles; 1 crowbar and 1 sledge hamner.
James F. Hubbard paid $3. for 2 days work as supervisor of district 6.
John Cornwell paid $8.85 for wood furnished school 10.
June 5: R. Baxter received 12 shovels for road district 7.
June 6: Mc. Phipps paid $17.25 for wood furnished school 10.
S. Hays paid $11.65 for wood furnished school 7.
Sally Collier paid $50. interest on order dated Oct. 25, 1871.
Sally Collier paid $350. on order dated Sept. 15, 1871.
June 10: W.H. Krutsinger received 20 shovels and 4 picks for district 6.
N.P. Mather paid $4. for timber bought by district supervisor.
June 12: Isaac Holler paid $2.50 for hauling shingles to school 5.
June 20: B.A. Spangler paid $13.65 for shingles furnished school 5.
June 24: James Williams paid $6.25 for wood furnished school 11.
July 5: T.L. Collins paid $20. for attorney fees in action of Brown township against the estate of Corkins Brown.

July 16: James Gorden paid $1.50 for making 3 seats for school 11.
July 18: W.H. Russell paid $6. for 3 sheep killed by dogs.
July 25: W.H. Krutsinger paid $2.85 for nails furnished road district 6.
Sept. 5: Purchased half acre of ground from James P. Martin for school 8.
Sept. 10: School house in district 6 is declared vacated.
Sept. 11: John J. Hardin paid $41.75 costs in case of Brown township (plaintiff) and the heirs of Corkins Brown (defendent) for deed.
Sept. 20: Ellen B. Speak elected to teach school 2.
Sept. 27: The school house and lot known as number 6 is this day sold to David Foutch for $70.25, to be paid in 6 months without any interest.
Oct. 12: William Russell appointed director of school district 4.
Oct. 14: William H. Russell appointed supervisor of road district 2.
Oct. 15: School 11 shall hereafter be known as school number 6.
Oct. 20: Leander G. Davis paid $3. for recording deeds to school lots.
Oct. 26: R.L. Porter appointed director of school district 7.
Nov. 1: Robert Jones paid $3. as supervisor of road district 1 east.
William H. Rosenbaum elected teacher of school 4 starting Nov. 3.
George Monahon to furnish wood for school 4 at 78c per cord.
Dec. 4: N.P. Mather paid $24. for 12 cords of wood furnished school 9.
Dec. 5: M. Gordon paid $25.75 for making desks for school 2 and also for repairs on school 8.
S.C. Arnold paid $1. for 1 bucket and 2 brooms furnished the township.
Dec. 6: Trueblood and Allen paid $8. for 4 quarts of liquid slating.
Dec. 8: William Russell paid $5. for repairs to school 4.

Year 1874.

Jan. 11: Robert Jones received 3 picks and 6 shovels for road district 1 east.
Jan. 16: George W. Russell paid $2. for 1 sheep killed by dogs.
Feb. 9: Stephen Nicholson paid $2. for 1 sheep killed by dogs.
Feb. 16: Ellen B. Speak paid $166.25 for teaching school 2.
Mar. 1: Turned over $36.79 from dog fund to tuition fund.
Mar. 6: Orange L. Hays paid $2.50 for 1 sheep killed by dogs.
Silas W. Woodward paid $4.50 for 3 lambs killed by dogs.
Mar. 7: Matthew Robertson paid $17.50 for 7 sheep killed by dogs.
Mar. 14: James A. Evans paid $166.25 for teaching school 7.
William H. Krutsinger paid $261.25 for teaching school 9.
Lill Stanley paid $142.50 for teaching school 9.
Mar. 23: D.A. Wesner paid $166.25 for teaching school 5.
Mar. 26: Maggie Brown paid $152. for teaching school 6.
Mar. 28: William H. Rosenbaum paid $152. for teaching school 4.

Mar. 14: Lewis Stratton paid $152. for teaching school 7.
Mar. 28: Albert Mather paid $152. for teaching school 8.
Mar. 31: Jeptha Driskell paid $180.50 for teaching school 10
Apr. 6: Stephen Nicholson paid $2.50 for 1 sheep killed by dogs.
Christian Prow paid 50c for writing a deed for school 6.
Apr. 9: Matthew Robertson paid $5. for 2 sheep killed.
Apr. 11: Lewis Shroyer paid $1.50 as supervisor of road district 5.
Apr. 16: David Foutch paid $5.15 for repairs on school 8.
Apr. 17: Asa T. Jean paid $150. for teaching school 3.
William Jean paid $6. as supervisor of district 3 and $4. for repairs on school 3.
Apr. 18: John E. Bilyeau paid $4.95 as supervisor of road district 4.
May 9: Joel Barnett paid $12. for wood furnished school 1.
Orange Arnold paid $4. for taking Eliza Henry to county asylum.
May 19: George Monahon paid $11.35 for wood for school 4.
May 22: Alexander Smith paid $8. for wood furnished school 3.
J.T.C. Wilkins & Son paid $1.95 for lock and broom for school 6.
C. Prow and Son paid $12.50 for wood furnished school 6; $6.30 for sawing and splitting wood for school 9 and $3.60 for nails, bucket and brooms.
Jacob Grines paid $3.20 for chalk and glass.
Hugh McFleming paid $4. for lumber furnished school 4.
May 23: Ira Sawtell paid $6. for repairs on school 3 and $8. for building an outhouse for school 10.
W.A. Elliott paid $2.75 for nails, chalk, bucket and glass.
J.H. Matthew and Bro. paid $8. for lumber for out houses for school 10.
Mc Phipps paid $3.20 for sawing wood for school 10, and $1. for repairs on school 10.
R.L. Porter paid $4.30 for door lock, broom and repairs for school 7 and $16.15 for wood and repairs for school 7.
John Goen paid $2.50 for 1 sheep killed by dogs.
~~Eris~~ Eunis Bilyeu paid $10. for 5 sheep killed by dogs.
May 27: Orange Brown paid $12.50 for wood furnished school 5.
May 29: William Russell paid $1.50 for hauling desks for school 2.
May 30: T.M. Dawson paid for repairs on school 2.
Thomas Martin paid $12.20 for wood furnished school 8.
June 1: Alonzo S. Wilcox paid $17.70 for wood furnished school 2.
June 4: Jeremiah Caress paid 60c for broom and chalk.
Jeremiah C. Caress paid $2.25 for 12 days warning hands.
Thomas Brewer paid $25. for 8 old sheep and 5 lambs killed by dogs.

June 10: Number of scholars: 450 in 3M,2E; 87 in 4M,2E; 14 in 3M,3E; 3 in 2M,2E.

June 15: Sally Collier paid $650. payment in full.

C. Prow and Son paid $1.40 for nails furnished road districts 2 and 6.

June 22: Israel Wesner paid $30.70 for lumber furnished road districts 2, 5 and 6.

Oct. 24: William McPike qualified as supervisor in road district 1 east.

Oct. 26: Frank Matthew qualified as supervisor in road district 3.

Nov. 1: S.B. Hiles qualified as supervisor in road district 7.

Joshua Brown qualified as supervisor in road district 6.

Year 1875.

Jan. 25: Number of scholars: 450 in 3M,2E; 87 in 4M,2E; 33 in 3M,3E; 14 in 4M,3E; 3 in 2M,2E.

June 12: B.F. Wheeler qualified as supervisor in road district 2.

June 16: Number of scholars: 457 in 3M,2E; 80 in 4M,2E; 25 in 4M,3E; 20 in 3M,3E.

Year 1876:

October: Supervisors elected and qualified: 1-Stephen Nicholson; 2-John Goldsby; 3-Joshua B. Brown; 4-Jacob Lawyer; 5-Joseph Hamilton; 6-William Brown; 7-McCaney Phipps; 8-John W. Shoults.

Year 1877: James T. Wesner was serving as trustee in October.

Oct. 12: Almerin Miller appointed director of school 3.

Simon P. Caress appointed director of school 1.

Oct 20: John L. Cornwell appointed director of school 6.

Oct. 25: F.D. Badger appointed director of school 10.

Nov. 3: William H. Russell appointed director of school 2.

Henry R. Smith appointed director of school 7.

Israel Wesner appointed director of school 5.

Year 1879.

Oct. 8: Sandy Cooker appointed director of school 4.

Oct. 11: H.T. Cornwell appointed director of school 2.

Year 1880: Orange Brown took office as trustee in 1880.

Feb. 16: E.N. Owen appointed director of school 5.

Apr. 5: Road supervisors elected and qualified: 1-R. Wilcox; 2-William Russell; 3-Nelson Roberts; 4-John Wilfong; 5-Alfred Leach; 6-Miller Goen; 7-William Wires; 8-Hugh Coots.

July 5: George W. Russell appointed director of school 2 and Nancy Dris[illegible] to teach.

S.R. Baker appointed director of school 5; Albert Mather to teach and William Hamilton to get the wood at 75c per cord.

July 5: Frank Matthew appointed director of school 3 with David Green to teach.

Sept. 28: George W. Russell appointed director of school 2.

Oct. 8: Sandy Booker appointed director of school 4.
J.H. Cornwell appointed director of school 6.
S.W. Woodward appointed director of school 8.

Oct. 10: John Neideffer appointed director of school 10.
Horen (?) Case appointed director of school 1.

Year 1881.

Mar. 11: Trustee notified that the county commissioners have ordered a road to be built 30 feet wide commencing at a point on the Saltillo and Bono road running east along the east and west line dividing the lands of William A. Elliott and the heirs of McCamy Phipps and dividing the lands of Elias G. Brown, thence east on the line dividing the lands of Lewis M. Edwards and Joseph Taylor and wife; Jeptha Driskell and Orange M. Lemon to intersect the road running north and south on the east side of said Driskells and Lemons lands in section 27, 3N,2E.

Apr. 10: Charley Link appointed supervisor of road district 4.
William H. Russell appointed director of school district 2.

Oct. 21: Henry Robertson appointed supertendent of the public highways in Brown township.

Oct. 29: M.B. Driskell appointed director of school district 8.

Year 1882.

Apr. 18: O.M. Lemon appointed supertendent of public highways in Brown township.

May 6: S.C. Nicholson appointed director of school district 5.

July 10: B.F. Spangler appointed director for school district 3.

Aug. 4: Merct Nicholson appointed director of school district 1.

Sept. 25: Richard Miller appointed director of school district 4.
W.P. Wires appointed director of school district 7.

Oct. 3: S.R. Baker appointed director of school district 5.

Year 1883.

May 25: Jacob L. Freed appointed director of school district 4.

June 15: D.L. Hayes appointed director of school district 7.

July 15: Thomas O. Nicholson appointed director of school district 5.

July 23: Asa T. Jean, supervisor of road district 2, received of trustee Orange Brown 1 plow, 2 scrapers, 1 crowbar, 1 sledge hammer, 4 stone hammers, 5 picks, 8 shovels.

July 30: John Neideffer, supervisor of road district 4, received from the trustee 1 plow, 2 scrapers, 2 sledges, 8 shovels and 1 pick.
Aug. 4: John L. Cornwell, supervisor of road district 1, received from the trustee 1 plow, 2 scrapers, 1 crowbar, 1 sledge hammer, 4 picks, 4 stone hammers and 10 shovels.
Aug. 10: Harrison Wingler appointed director of school district 3.
Aug. 23: George Barnett appointed director of school district 4
Aug. 29: S.W. Woodard appointed director of school district 8.
Nov. 15: David Foutch, supervisor, received for district - 1 plow, 2 scrapers, 8 shovels, 2 picks, 1 crowbar, 1 sledge and 3 hammers.

Year 1884.

Apr. 16: Francis Horner, trustee, appointed Manuel D. Driskell director of school district 8.
Apr. 19: James B. Wesner appointed director of school district 5.
Apr. 26: Persons who have given bond and qualified as road supervisors: 1-Samuel McClintock; 2-Richard Wheeler; 3-Sandy Booker; 4-John Neideffer.
June 6: John A. Foutch comes and says he is physically disabled to work the public highways and is not able financially to hire any one to work for him. I therefore exempt him for this year.--F. Horner, trustee.

No date--probably in 1870's.

List of road supervisors: 1-Francis Horner; 1 east-Richard Cooks; 2-William Smith; 3-Nelson Roberts; 4-M.B. Driskell; 5-Joshua Larkin; 6-G.W. Bogle; 7-John Nideffer.

Note:

In the back of the second book a page is ruled off and headed "Poor Book". The only entry on this page is for Aquilla Speaks, a pauper of Brown township, who became a charge of the county on December 12, 1861.

Note-2.

The three parts of this book were copied from the first two original trustee books of Brown township from its formation in it's present state in the year of 1853. An attempt has been made to arrange the material in sequence. Since very few entries are made for the years 1875 through 1884 it becomes evident that the third trustee book should contain much more information for these years.

Index

Akers, J.L.: 5.
Alvis, William M.: 25.
Arnold, Nathan: 13.
" Orange: 28.
" S.C.: 27.
Badger, F.D.: 5,7,18,29.
Bailey, William: 3.
Baker, Azariah: 14,16,20.
" E.D.: 11,16,24.
" James J.: 7.
" Jesse L.: 18,20,21,23.
" John R.: 12.
" S.R.: 29,30.
Barnard, Mahala J.: 10.
" Samuel: 14,16,18.
Barnett, George: 31.
" Joel: 22,28.
" Joseph: 19.
" Martin S.: 2,7.
" William: 22,24,25.
Bartlett, G.W.: 6.
Baxter, Archibald: 10,15,17,25,26.
" J.A.: 2.
Beagley, George: 1,3,19.
Berry, Joseph M.: 10,11,13,14.
Bilyeu, Eunis: 28.
" John E.: 26,28.
Blackburn, William F.: 2,3,5.
Blackwell, J.: 18.
Blunk, John C.: 16,18.
Bogle, George W.: 4,10,12,24,31.
Booker, Abran S.: 19,20,21,22,23,25.
" Sandy: 29,30,31.
" W.P.: 5,6.
Bower, Edmund T.: 1.
Bowers, Jacob: 8,10,18.
Brewer, Isaac: 1,5.
" John: 18.

Brewer, Thomas: 17,18,22,24,28.
" William: 3.
Brooks, Daniel: 12.
" John: 1.
Brown, Corkins: 1,2,3,14,19,21,22,23,24,26,27.
" Elias G.: 30.
" Henry: 5,17,18.
" Joshua: 17,24,29.
" Maggie: 27.
" Orange: 9,11,12,14,16,18,26,28,29,30.
" William: 10,12,22,29.
Burns, William R.: 16,17.
Bush, J.E.: 15.
Caress-Carris: D.:5.
" Eli: 1.
" Ezekiel L.: 2,3,7,15,25.
" H.M.: 6,7.
" Isaac R.: 3.
" J.R.: 5.
" James M.: 15,16.
" Jeremiah C.: 6,7,10,11,16,25,26,28.
" Matt: 17.
" Simon P.: 7,13,14,16,29.
Case, Horen (?): 30.
" Washington: 2.
Casper, Lewis: 3,5,6,7,9,10,15.
Cauble, Peter C.: 13,16,19,20,21,23,24,26.
Caulkins, Wesley: 2,18.
Chamberlain, R.A.: 1.
Chastain, Abner: 10.
Child, O.L.: 16.
" Royal B.: 13.
Childers, Bartlett: 11.
Christeson, C.C.: 16.
Christison, Charles: 13.
Clark, Elnora: 18.
" Margaret M.: 15,16,17,19,20.
" Susann: 1.
Click, Francis: 6,16.
Clouse, James Wesley: 18,19,23,26.

Cobble, Comm.: 9.
Collier, Andrew J.: 10.
" Charles: 4.
" Sally: 20,26,29.
" Stephen: 6,7.
" William: 4.
Collins, T.L.: 26.
Conklin, Hezekiah: 7,10,15,16.
Coots, Hugh: 29.
" Richard: 31.
Cornwell, Charles M.: 19,20,21,24.
" E.D.: 22.
" H.F.: 29.
" John: 4,5,7,18,25,26,29,30,31.
" Norbin A.: 3,8,9,15,16,18,24.
" William T.: 6,22,24.
Cottle, John: 2.
Cracraft, Charlotte: 8,9,11.
" Rebecca A.: 11.
Dalton, Squire L.: 3.
Danner, J.B.: 9.
" William: 21.
Davis, E.M.: 6.
" Leander G.: 27.
Dawson, Thomas M.: 20,25,28.
Dennis, William: 5.
Denny, Robert: 2,3,5.
Dickart, John: 3,4,5.
Drake, Peter: 15.
Driskell, Boone: 22.
" Daniel B.: 8,17,18,20,23.
" Jeptha: 23,25,26,28,30.
" Manuel B.: 6,16,25,26,30,31.
" Nancy: 29.
Durbin, S.R.: 20.
Edwards, Lewis M.: 17,30.
Elliott, James W.: 4.
" William R.: 4,8,10,16,17,21,22,28,30.
Enoch, Wiley: 2,3,4,6,7.
Evans, James A.: 17,27.

Ferrgerson, Isabella: 4.
Foutch, David: 4,18,25,26,27,28,31.
" George W.: 15,17,18,19,20,21,23,24,25.
" John A.: 31.
Freed, Jacob: 4,6,14,15,30.
" John R.: 13,14,15,16.
" Joseph: 1.
Fuller, J.: 18.
Gallahan, William: 4,13,15,16,19,22,24,25,26.
Gifford, Levi: 10,11.
Goen, E.G.: 2,14.
" John: 7,15,18,22,23,24,28.
" Miller: 29.
" Thomas: 1,2,3,5,7,8,10,17,18.
Goldsby, John: 29.
Goolesy, John: 17.
Gordon, James: 27.
" Morrison: 9,15,19,27.
Gould, Lyman B.: 1.
" Norton: 4,5.
" Orange L.: 24,25.
" Riley H.: 2.
" W.K.: 24.
Graves, Emma A.: 5,6.
Green, David: 3,7,10,12,30.
" Nathaniel: 4,7.
" P.E.: 21.
" William P.: 21.
Grimes, Jacob: 28.
Gross, James: 16.
Haga, D.L.: 5.
" David: 3.
Hamersley, Dennis B.: 1,3.
Hamilton, A.J.: 17.
" Joseph: 29.
" William: 6,15,18,29.
Hancock, E.J.: 20.
" G.S.: 22,23.
" George: 18.
Hardin, John J.: 27.

Hatfield, Charlotte: 13,14.
" William: 8,9,15,16.
Hays, D.L.: 30.
" John: 4,5,6,10,12,15,17.
" L.D.: 20,21,22,24.
" Orange L.: 17,20,21,23,27.
" Samuel: 7,25,26.
Henry, Eliza: 28.
Hiles, S.B.: 29.
Hitchcock, Miles J.: 4.
Holiday, B.F.: 14.
Holler, Isaac: 21,22,26.
Holsapple, George: 2.
Horner, Francis: 1,2,3,7,11,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,31.
Hornocker, Rhoda: 13.
" Simon D.: 14,22.
Hubbard, James F.: 24,26.
Hughes, Merida: 16,18.
Hunter, Mahala J.: 8,9.
" Mary: 4.
Isgrigg, Henry H.: 1,2,3,16,17.
Jean, Asa T.: 18,28,30.
" C.S.: 10.
" Calvin: 12.
" G.M.: 2.
" G.N.: 1,2.
" J.W.: 2,11,24,26.
" R.J.: 10.
" Thomas: 1.
" Washington: 8,9.
" William: 16,18,24,25,26,28.
Johnson, James: 18.
Jones, James H.: 13,14.
" Robert: 26,27.
Knox, W.B.: 21.
Krutsinger, Alfred: 8,9,13,14,15.
" William H.: 6,7,8,9,10,25,26,27.
Larkin, Joshua: 17,31.
" William: 24.

Lawyer, Ben: 18.
" Jacob: 21,23,25,29.
" Joseph: 2,19.
" William: 18.
Leach, Alfred: 18,29.
" Edward: 18.
" J.: 12.
Lee, Clement: 2.
" John M.: 7.
Lega, John P.: 18.
Lemon, Orange M.: 13,17,20,30.
Link, Charley: 30.
" J.M.: 9.
" John: 8.
" John T.: 16.
" Peter: 1,5,14,15.
Lovelace, Nelson: 8,9,10.
Lynn, Samuel: 3.
Mahorney, Benjamin: 2,15,19.
" Owen: 2.
Malott, H.C.: 3.
Martin, James P.: 4,13,18,27.
" Peter J.: 11.
" R.C.: 14.
" T.S.: 18,19.
" Thomas: 28.
" Wilson: 17.
Mather, Albert: 10,11,13,14,16,17,18,20,23,29.
" Nathaniel P.: 1,2,3,4,5,10,12,14,15,16,17,20,22,24,26,27.
" R.P.: 25.
" William C.: 12.
Matthew, Frank: 29,30.
" James H.: 18,20,21,28.
" Thomas: 3.
" Stephen: 4.
Menough, J.L.: 7.
Miller, Ulricin: 21,22,24,29.
" John: 6,24.
" Richard: 30.

Mills, R.: 26.
Moneyhon, David: 12.
" George: 17,27,28.
" H.: 1.
" James: 3.
" Turns: 22.
Montgomery, Milton: 21.
" Newton A.: 10,12.
McClaskey, John M.: 17,20.
McClellen, A.R.: 10,11.
McClintock, John: 17.
" Samuel: 31.
" William: 17.
McFlening, Hugh: 26,28.
McPike, William: 29.
Neideffer, John: 30,31.
Neyman, Hiram: 22.
Nideffer, George: 18.
Nichols, Milton: 23.
Nicholson, B.F.: 5.
" J.M.: 15.
" Meret: 30.
" S.C.: 5,6,9,18,19,22,30.
" Samuel: 8.
" Stephen: 3,16,17,20,27,28,29.
" Thomas M.: 1,2,7,8,22.
" Thomas O.: 30.
Overman, A.: 5.
Owen, E.M.: 29.
Pain, Charles: 18.
Phipps, John A.: 14.
" McCarey: 10,12,22,24,26,28,29,30.
Pollard, John: 13.
" Noah: 1,7.
" Silas: 2,12,17.
" Simeon: 1,12,15,25.
" W.H.: 11,15,22,24.
Porter, J.B.: 5,7,8,9,16.
" J.H.: 16.
" Reason L.: 15,19,21,23,24,27,28.
Prow, Christian: 2,3,9,14,15,20,21,24,28,29.

Reed, Jonah L.: 11,12,14,18.
" Silas L.: 6,10.
Reister, Phillip: 18,20.
" Steven: 15.
Reynolds, James: 19,24.
Richards, Columbus H.: 1,2,4,9,12,15,17.
Richardson, J.A.: 20.
" John: 18.
Roberts, J.L.: 5.
" Jacob: 11,18.
" James O.: 3,4.
" Nelson: 29,31.
Robertson, Henry: 8,9,30.
" M.R.: 7.
" Matthew: 6,27,28.
Rosenbaum, George R.: 4,5,8,12,13,15,22,23,24,25,26,27.
" Henry: 22,25.
" William H.: 8,9,11,13,14,19,20,21,22,23,25.
Rudder, Charles: 3.
Russell, George: 21,27,29,30.
" John: 14.
" Lewis: 18.
" William: 22,25,27,28,29,30.
Sawtell, Ira: 18,19,28.
" Solomon: 21.
" Zephaniah: 19,21.
Sayles, M.L.: 23.
" Stephen D.: 9,12,22.
Scott, Isaac: 1.
Shade, Henry: 2.
Shanks, J.L.: 11.
Shepherd, James R.: 19,22,24.
Shoults, John W.: 29.
" William: 11.
Shriers, Lewis: 18.
Shroyer, Lewis R.: 25,26,28.
Smith, Alexander, 19,22,24,26,28.
" Henry R.: 29.
" John: 4,21.
" William: 31.

Sneed, Samuel: 3.
Snodgrass, F.: 11.
Spangler, B.A.: 10,26.
" B.F.: 30.
" Benjamin: 5,8,9,18.
Speaks, Aquilla: 31.
" Ellen B.: 22,24,25,27.
Stacy, Wright: 6.
Stanley, Lill: 27.
Starks, R.: 7.
Stephens, Thomas A.: 2.
" Thomas J.: 14.
Steward, R.: 18.
Stewart, David P.: 2.
Stratton, Lewis: 28.
" Samuel W.: 14,15,16,18,22,24.
" Seth: 8,9.
Taflinger, A.J.: 18.
Taylor, James M.: 16,17,23.
" Joseph: 30.
Teagarden, Basil: 3.
Teague, William B.: 1,2.
Thacker, Eunice: 22.
Thomas; James H.: 6.
" James S.: 12.
Thompson, A.G.: 7.
" Fletcher; 19.
" Harvey: 25.
" J.D.: 2.
" J.T.: 19.
" R.D.: 3,6.
Vellon, John: 13.
Voyles, John C.: 4,7,8,9,10,12,13,14,15.
Webb, T.S.: 4.
Wedgewood, J.: 6.
Wesner, Benjamin: 1.
" Benjamin A.: 20,21,25,27.
" Israel: 7,17,19,29.
" J.B.: 23.
" James: 16,17,18,20,22,29,31.
" William: 7.

Westfall, Simeon: 5.
Wheeler, B.F.: 29.
" Richard: 5,7,9,12,18,21,31.
Wilcox, Alonzo S.: 12,13,14,21,25,26,28,29.
Wilfong, Henry W.: 2.
" John: 5,29.
Wilkins, J.T.C.: 24,28.
Williams, George: 16.
" James; 14,26.
Wilson, Samuel: 8,10.
" T.J.: 4,6,7.
" Thomas J.: 4.
Windle, Albert: 5.
Wingler, Harrison: 31.
" Lydia C.: 24.
wires, Crounce: 17.
" W.P.: 30.
" William H.: 17,21,22,29.
Wood, Henry C.: 20.
" R.C.: 3.
Woodward, Silas W.: 18,23,27,30,31.

The enumeration of males over the age of 21 who were living in Brown Township, Washington County, Indiana in the year 1913, giving name, age, and place of birth.

Copied from original record of the Township Trustee now in the possession of the Washington County Historical Society at Salem, Ind. and donated by Mrs. Mary F. Green Nicholson of Campbellsburg, Ind.

Copied December, 1963 for the Washington County Historical Society and Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library by:
C.C. Cook
812 Sprague Road
Indianapolis, Ind. 46217

Names	Age	Born
Anderson, John	61	Washington County
Armstrong, John	57	" "
Attkisson, O.G.	44	" "
Artzeln, John	25	Boon County
Arnold, Sam	69	Washington County
Abrahans, Max	56	Germany
Adkson, H.W.	25	Washington County
Briscoe, Mark	41	" "
Brown, O.E.	51	" "
Brown, Clide	28	" "
Baker, William M.	23	" "
Baker, John W.	53	Wane Co., Illinois
Brown, Courtney G.	28	Washington County
Brown, William H.	21	" "
Brown, James E.	26	Kansas
Brown, James C.	45	Washington County
Booker, Thurman	25	" "
Booker, John F.	51	" "
Booker, Abraham S.	73	" "
Barnett, George	35	" "
Brewer, John R.	56	" "
Brown, George R.	44	Jackson County
Brewer, Noah	35	Washington County
Brewer, John	67	" "
Brewer, Ottis	21	" "
Brewer, Adam	37	" "
Brewer, Willo	28	" "
Brewer, Charles	59	" "
Brewer, William	30	" "
Bustirk, G.W. Van	76	Delaware County
Bustirk, W.J. Van	50	Madison County
Brown, J.E.	50	Washington County
Bush, S.R.	62	" "
Brown, William T.	72	" "
Brown, John L.	39	" "
Briscoe, Joseph	62	" "
Ball, Oliver M.	47	Carroll County
Ball, John W.	22	" "
Baker, John R.	26	Washington County
Baker, William	35	" "
Barett, W.C.	33	" "
Brock, James M.	63	" "
Barett, Thomas	35	" "
Brown, Albert	50	" "
Barnett, William T.	62	" "
Bush, C.L.	47	" "
Bundy, Alexander	53	Lawrence County
Baker, Isaac	53	Washington County
Bringle, George	65	Washington County, Ky.
Brewer, Greely	42	Washington County
Brown, J.C.	42	" "
Brown, Joshua Sr.	72	" "
Baker, Ron	22	" "
Batt, William H.	67	Hamshire, Ingland
Brown, Jessie O.	32	Washington County
Bogle, George W.	72	" "
Barnard, Abiran	64	" "
Bilyeu, Fred	23	" "
Barnett, Dan	27	" "

Names	Age	Born
Bilyeu, Edd	35	Larince County
Brown, Joshua B.	58	Washington County
Ball, John	53	" "
Bruning, H.F.	60	Kentucky
Bruning, Fred	36	Ripley County
Doosck, William	36	Washington County
Baker, Charley W.	44	Orange County
Briney, Perry	35	White County
Barnard, Ira	29	Washington County
Barnett, John	59	" "
Brown, George R.	44	Jackson County
Bilyeu, Cord	24	Washington County
Bowers, J.C.	45	" "
Ball, Levi	47	" "
Cornwell, H.F.	68	Orange County
Cornwell, Arthur J.	34	Washington County
Cornwell, Floyd F.	26	" "
Cooks, A.J.	27	Lawrence County
Cooks, John	22	" "
Cornwell, John L.	72	Orange County
Cornwell, Edmond	54	" "
Childers, A.J.	43	Washington County
Crockett, W.C.	35	Orange, County
Chastain, W.R.	54	Washington County
Chastain, Malcom	23	Lawrence County
Childers, William A.	49	Washington County
Collier, Nelson P.	62	" "
Cooper, Jones W.	55	Fentress Co., Tennessee
Cooper, Charles P.	27	Pickett Co., Tennessee
Chastain, Claud A.	39	Washington County
Cliffin, John C.	48	Orange County
Chastain, Jones V.	38	Washington County
Chamberlain, Hays	36	" "
Cliffin, Roscoe	25	Orange County
Cothcart, Denial E.	42	" "
Childs, William	37	Washington County
Claywell, William	38	Kentucky
Chastain, William R.	62	Orange County
Chamberlain, Delbert	33	Washington County
Chastain, Virgil	23	" "
Cliffin, W.A.	51	Orange County
Chastain, Charles E.	42	Washington County
Chamberlain, Charley	54	" "
Chastain, Henry S.	50	" "
Collingsler, Lewis J.	78	" "
Cauble, Virgil	28	" "
Campbell (Carel), Walter	52	Floyd County
Case, Hiram	66	Washington County
Case, David	57	" "
Campbell (Carel), Cleo	27	" "
Campbell (Carel), Dale	21	" "
Chastain, Jessie	38	" "
Chastain, Lern	21	" "
Childs, Edd	30	Harvy County, Kansas
Chastain, Alva	36	Washington County
Childs, Ora	62	" "
Cauble, Chett	31	Orange County
Compton, George	30	Washington County
Cole, Charles	42	Clark County, Ind.
Cornwell, Charles	47	Orange County, Ind.

Names	Age	Born
Deweese, B.F.	45	Washington County
Deweese, Anderson	70	" "
Driskell, Frank L.	45	" "
Denney, John S.	63	" "
Diefendorf, P.D.	66	" "
Driskell, E.W.	39	" "
Doner, O.P.	52	Orange County
Dunkin, Ray	22	Washington County
Dalton, George L.	46	Orange County
Dotts, Fred	32	" "
Dunk, Earl	27	Clinton County
Eichhorn, Ira	45	Indiana
Evans, James A.	63	Washington County
Elgen, Erve	42	" "
Evans, G.K.	53	" "
Evans, Dock	24	" "
Elgin. Cole	73	" "
Edwards, Alva	37	Lawrence County
Elliott, Reid	46	Washington County
Freed, John T.	33	" "
Freed, B.F.	64	Lawrence County
Freed, B.H.	43	" "
Freed, Charles H.	37	Washington County
Freed, Leroy	27	" "
Freed, Avin L.	53	Orange County
Foutch, David	77	Illinois
Fleming, Mack	48	Washington County
Gerrison, Joseph	49	" "
Goldsberry, Walter M.	38	Tippicanoe County
Goldsberry, Thomas B.	72	Boon County
Goldsberry, George	64	Washington County
Green, Richard	48	" "
Green, David	57	" "
Green, Thomas	42	" "
Gibson, Clarence	24	" "
Gibson, Frank	47	Kentucky
Gould, Orange L.	69	Washington County
Gibson, William	75	Kentucky
Galaway, C.H.	51	Orange County
Green, Mack	27	Washington County
Green, George M.	55	" "
Gibson, Thomas	73	Knox Co., Kintucky
Gibson, John	46	Tennessee
Gould, John	30	Washington County
Gould, Barney	40	" "
Grishan, John H.	68	Orange County
Grishan, Criss	35	" "
Grishan, Mary	38	" "
Hughes, Benjamin M. (Houghs)	34	Washington County
Hughes, Clarence "	37	" "
Holsapple, Perry	24	" "
Hughes, Virgil	27	" "
Hughes, Wilson (Willie)	—	----------
Holsapple, R.P.	58	Washington County
Holsapple, Robbert	53	" "
Hubbard, C.R.	56	" "
Hovel, John F.	43	Lawrence County
Hall, Earl L.	22	Orange County
Hamilton, Oscar	35	Washington County
Hughes, Calvin	57	" "

Name	Age	Born
Hughes, Elmezer	21	Lawrence County
Holsapple, Thomas	36	Washington County
Hopper, Edd M.	69	" "
Hays, William R.	44	" "
Hughes, Edd	37	Lawrence County
Hays, Samuel	40	Washington County
Hays, Lige	48	" "
Hughes, Henry	30	" "
Holliday, Wesley P.	63	Orange County
Holliday, James	45	" "
Hartley, William	22	Washington County
Holsapple, Charley L.	30	" "
Houghston, Ira M.	50	" "
Hancock, Oscar	37	" "
Hon, John M.	48	Harrison County
Hughes, A.J.	75	Washington County
Hunter, Arther O.	57	" "
Hiles, W.E.	46	" "
Howel, Thomas	40	" "
Hughes, Meridie	70	" "
Houston, W. Mc	24	" "
Horner, A.J.	60	" "
Houston, C.O.	26	" "
Hays, Roscoe	33	" "
Hughes, Jasper	51	" "
Hubbard, Jones F.	79	Gibson County
Hollar, Isaac	63	Washington County
Hollar, Otho	26	" "
Hardron, Lenard	59	" "
Hays, Lemuel	65	" "
Hiles, Florince	54	" "
Hedrick, Joe	46	" "
Hunter, Orange	22	" "
Hays, Delbert F.	22	Lawrence County
Hollar, Oscar	31	Orange County
Hedrick, George O.	24	Washington County
Hughes, Brodhern	42	" "
Hunter, John T.	68	Shelby County, Kentucky
Hawsofield, C.R.	42	Jefferson County, Ind.
Hardin, H.C.	52	Washington County
Johnson, Andy	38	Polk Co., Iowa
Jones, Robbert	70	Washington County
Jones, Jason	27	" "
Jones, James	26	" "
Jones, William	33	" "
Jones, William R.	30	" "
Johnson, Duras	26	Howard County
Jean, Walter T.	34	Washington County
Jean, Ace T.	66	" "
Jones, John	27	Orange County
Jackson, Thomas	70	Kentucky
Jackson, Harve	45	Washington County
Johnson, Henry	58	" "
Jackson, Charles	33	Davis Co.
Jones, John Sr.	84	Kentucky
Hudson, Thomas	65	Washington County
Johnson, Silas	58	Lawrence County
Jones, Bert	26	Washington County

Names	Age	Born
Knight, Estes E.	22	Washington County
Kerby, Bentson	24	Orange County
Knight, Lewis E.	33	Washington County
Knight, James A.	41	" "
Knight, Clarence A.	25	" "
Kelso, William (Kelsau)	57	" "
Kelso, Ozel "	30	" "
Knight, James	68	" "
Knight, Albert	29	" "
Kerp, Egery	22	" "
Kern, C.H.	26	" "
King, Filbert	56	" "
King, Jef	88	" "
Knight, Benjamin	37	" "
Kerp, Elmer	49	Orange County
Lawyer, Willis	34	Washington County
Larken, John D.	63	Ohio
Link, Benen	27	Washington County
Lawyer, Albert H.	40	" "
Lane, R.J.	36	Lawrence County
Link, Charles R.	53	" "
Link, Frolie	24	Washington County
Link, George	25	" "
Lawyer, Ed	23	" "
Linn, Bert	27	" "
Lewis, Fernando	50	" "
Martin, Heber G.	43	Orange County
McClintock, Samuel M.	24	Washington County
McPike, William A.	68	Lawrence County
McClintock, John	68	Washington County
McClintock, Richard	32	" "
McClintock, John	29	" "
McClintock, Charles	27	" "
McClintock, George W.	53	" "
Martin, Thades E.	35	" "
Martin, Buford	40	" "
Mather, L.D.	42	" "
Mathew, Ben	37	" "
Mathew, Alva C.	37	Orange County
Moor, Thomas	62	Indiana
Moor, Tomen	28	Washington County
Morris, Otto	21	" "
Morgan, S.C.	37	" "
Mather, R.P.	60	" "
McCleely, Cyrus	52	" "
McCleely, John P.	56	Monroe County
Miller, John W.	30	Washington County
Mancer, John	49	" "
Mancer, Harry	22	" "
McCleely, Alford	49	" "
McPheeters, R.H.	25	" "
Mathew, L.F.	67	Orange County
McCoy, George P.	56	" "
McCoy, Bruce	25	" "
McCoy, Elish	27	" "
Martin, Roley	77	Washington County
Miller, C.M.	69	Orange County
Mills, C.R.	32	Washington County
McPheeters, James A.	51	Orange County

Names	Age	Born
Mathews, Willis F.	78	Washington County
Mather, Cyrus	58	" "
Mader, John H.	33	" "
Mills, Richard	67	Lawrence County
Mathews, John H.	66	Washington County
Mathews, Walter	36	Orange County
Mathews, Charles C.	22	" "
Moneyhon, George	52	Washington County
Mathews, Leroy	52	" "
Mathews, J.C.	47	" "
Mills, T.G.	28	" "
Mathews, Wm	40	" "
McKeely, Claude L.	32	" "
Naugle, James D.	60	" "
Naugle, R.J.	82	" "
Nicholson, Edgar	42	" "
Neyman, Hiram	66	" "
Noblitt, James E.	61	Lawrence County
Niedeffer, W.A.	33	" "
Nicholson, Seth	50	Washington County
Nicholson, T.A.	66	" "
Nicholson, A.A.	36	" "
Pollard, Alvin C.	48	" "
Phipps, John A.	44	" "
Phipps, Hanson	49	" "
Perdieu, James	56	Kentucky
Perkiser, T.C.	32	Washington County
Painter, Claud B.	37	" "
Painter, Lawrence	41	" "
Potts, James	42	Tennessee
Padgett, Ian	40	Washington County
Phlemer, Mc	44	" "
Pollard, Grant	41	" "
Peters, George	73	Indiana
Peters, William	47	Illinois
Prow, Claud	34	Washington County
Pollard, Harry	52	" "
Prow, James U.	55	" "
Prow, Lee	29	" "
Phipps, Robert Sr.	63	" "
Phipps, Robert Jr.	31	" "
Parks, James R.	48	Kentucky
Rose, Charley	26	Clark County
Russell, James H.	33	Washington County
King, Ranson	40	" "
Rosenbaum, Charles G.	38	Lawrence County
Rosenbaum, Ernest E.	30	" "
Ratts, J.L.	51	Washington County
Robbins, James H.	40	Illinois
Rice, Daniel E.	31	Iowa
Rice, John W.	34	Iowa
Rosenbaum, Earl	24	Lawrence County
Rosenbaum, E.U.K.	30	" "
Rosenbaum, Guy C.	28	" "
Robertson, Mathew	65	Washington County
Roll, William	35	" "
Roll, John	35	" "
Russell, Clarence	22	" "
Rolston, C.O.	42	Lawrence County

Names	Age	Born
Richardson, William	33	Orange County
Robertson, George	38	Washington County
Rolston, James M.	72	Rox County, Tennessee
Rife, Joseph	38	Orange County
Russell, William H.	70	Washington County
Romine, R.C.	68	" "
Shoults, Earl H.	24	" "
Shoults, John W.	75	" "
Shepler, George W.	77	Kentucky
Sirs (Surs?), Ray (Surs correct)	72	Tennissee
Spangler, B.F.	73	Washington County
Spangler, John	51	" "
Spangler, Everet	21	" "
Smith, Burley	27	" "
Sherwell, Joe	31	Rushay (Russia)
Sherrow, James H.	72	Washington County
Stratton, John	63	" "
Stratton, James	65	" "
Spangler, George	43	" "
Stanley, Jessie	54	" "
Snedley, Carl	32	" "
Saperfield, E.S.	67	Harrison County
Smith, William	60	Orange County
Stephenson, B.F.	66	Washington County
Simpson, Albert	53	" "
Smith, Wash	68	" "
Snider, William Jr.	28	Monroe County
Shoults, Richard	42	Washington County
Stover, Thomas	26	" "
Smith, William T.	41	" "
Snider, William T.	67	Perlasky Co., Kinkucky
Smith, Charley	47	Washington County
Shoults, Albert	31	Lawrence County
Shoults, Frank	23	Franklin County
Shoults, Joseph	54	Lawrence County
Stanley, Rome	67	Washington County
Stephenson, Simp	28	" "
Smith, Lelon	23	" "
Stover, George	38	Washington County
Tuell, John	38	" "
Thacker, Lee	58	" "
Thacker, Floyd	27	" "
Thacker, Harry	23	" "
True, Lemuel	59	Kentucky
Trinkle, John J.	37	Washington County
Trinkle, Johnithan	72	" "
Trinkle, Charles U.	29	" "
Troubridge, James W.	37	Jackson County
Thompson, Harve	58	Washington County
Thompson, Oliver	23	" "
Trinkle, O.A.	24	" "
Taylor, Bert	30	" "
Trinkle, Paris	32	" "
Taylor, Samuel	69	Woodford County, Ky.
Taylor, Charles	35	Washington County
Tuell, David	44	Harrison County
Van Buskirk-----see Buskirk		

Names	Age	Born
Vandiver, A. J.	55	Kentucky
Vellum, Leroy	50	Washington County
Vellum, Ralph C.	22	" "
Vellum, Lemuel	46	" "
Williams, Albert C.	42	Orange County
Wheeler, Richard	54	Washington County
Wheeler, Andy R.	21	" "
Watters, Abner	60	Lawrence County
Wilcox, Hiram	24	Washington County
Wheeler, James R.	38	" "
Wheeler, George B.	26	" "
Wheeler, Robbert B.	32	" "
Wade, Oscar	23	" "
Wade, Virgil	27	" "
Wade, Elijah	29	" "
Wade, A. N.	32	" "
Walker, John	22	" "
Wheat, Sant	52	" "
Wheat, William	30	" "
Wesner, Clarence	26	" "
Williams, Homer	23	Lawrence County
Williams, George	49	Washington County
Williams, York	59	" "
Wolfe, Hershel	21	Orange County
Weaver, George W.	35	Lawrence County
Wires, Columbus H.	63	Washington County
Wilkins, Fred	28	" "
Wilkins, Thomas	47	" "
Wilkins, James	60	" "
Wilkins, John	42	" "
Wade, James C.	35	" "
Woodward, Edd	42	" "
Wesner, Bert	36	" "
Wires, William	77	" "
Wolfe, Henry	53	" "
Wesner, Alva	47	" "
Williams, Noble	50	Morgan County
Wolfe, Claud	23	Orange County
Wilkins, Daniel	79	Somerset, England
Wilkins, William	58	Washington County
Wilkins, Dale	22	" "
Wheat, Dave	74	Scott County
Wires, Leroy M.	47	Washington County
Wolfe, James V.	55	Orange County
Woodward, Wesley	82	Washington County
Wilcoxen, George	56	Lawrence County
Wilfong, John	78	Washington County
Wilfong, Charles	46	" "
Warren, N. N.	56	" "

Brown Township

Copied from an old book donated to the Washington County Historical Society in 1970 by Mr. and Mrs. Dale Campbell of Campbellsburg, Ind. The original owner of the book was James R. Evans of Campbellsburg who was a school teacher and also evidently worked at the post office there.

Contents:

School enumerations of Campbellsburg for 1879, 1880 or 1881, circa 1883.
Names of pupils in district 10-no date-probably 1874.
Names of pupils in district 7 for 1872, 1873 and 1874.
Names of post office box rentors at Campbellsburg 1878-1885.

C.E.C.
Oct. 1970

School enumeration of Campbellsburg March 1, 1879

Joseph L. Holmes	6M
John W. Buck	4F
B.B. Blunk	1F
David Wheat	2M 2F
Silas Pollard	3M
P.C. Cauble	4F
Anna Brown	2M 1F
Simeon Pollard	2M 1F
J.L. Shanks	1F
Samuel Hiles	2M 1F
Calvin Gipson	(not given)
Elizabeth McCleely	1F
W.P. Tucker	1F
Morrison Gordon	2M 1F
Henry Chastain	3M 1F
Henry Naugle	1F
Chas Huff	(not given)
John Gresham	(not given)
Tabitha Wilson	~~xxxxx~~ 1F
R.C. Martin	3M 2F
Mary Lozier	1F
John E. Bilyew	1M 3F
Jacob Sweeney	(not given)
C.G. Robinson	3M 3F
Samuel Arnold	1F
M.K. Young	1M
G.W. Smith	2M 2F
Henry Wood	2M 2F
E.J. Benjamin	1M 2F
L. Stansbery	2M 1F
Celestus Collier	1M
Joel Hedrick	1M 1F
William Davis	2M 3F
E. Stanley	(not given)
Nathan Arnold	1F
Samuel Wires	1F
W.H. Martin	4M
James Lane	1M
Rebecca York	1M 1F
J.S. Denny	1F (crossed out)
Joshua Davis	1F
Dawson Cane	1F
Benjamin Evans	1M
J. King	2M 1F
William Gipson	5M 2F
James Hubbard	3M
C. Prow	2M 1F
J.T.C. Wilkins	2M 1F
B. Philpot	2M 2F
Eliza Lee	3M 1F
Hugh Arnold	(not given)
R.A. Price	1M
William Cane	(not given)
Solomon Sweeney	1M 2F
Hat Rodman	1F
A. Overman	1F
Jacob Grimes	1M

1879 continued:

J.G. Hall	1F
A. Stover	2M 1F
Joshua Brown	(not given)
George Bogle	2F
Ralf Bogle	1M 2F

School enumeration of Campbellsburg 1880 or 1881 (strike-over):

Calvin Billyew	1M 1F
J.L. Shanks	1F
Nathan Arnold	1F
James Lane	1F
W.H. Batt	2M
Elizabeth Stanley	2F
Newton Driskell	1M 2F
Nelson Clifton	1M 1F
Joel Hedrick	1M
Benjamin Evans	1M
Jefferson King	2M 1F
John Stratton	1F
James Hubbard	2F
Christian Frow	2M 1F
J.T.C. Wilkins	2M 2F
Hugh Arnold	1M
Eliza Lee	3M 1F
P.D. Diefendorf	1M
Ivy Hall	1F
Millie Perdew	2M 1F
B.F. Manier	1M 1F
Hattie Rodman	1M 1F
George Johnson	1M
Jacob Grines	1M 1F
Jordan J. Ratts	1M 1F
Samuel Arnold	1F
Washington Smith	2M 1F
M. Gordon	2M 1F
Henry Chastain	3M 2F
E.B. Fields	2F
Henry Raugle	2M 1F
David Wheat	2M 2F
Silas Pollard	3M
R.C. Martin	4M 2F
M. Lozier	2F
S.B. Miles	2M 1F
W. Davis	2M 3F
Win Brown	1M
Ana Brown	2M 1F
P.C. Cauble	1M 4F
Simeon Pollard	1F
W.P. Tucker	1F
John Myers	1M
Henry Good	1M 1F
O.H. Chapman	2M
C.G. Robinson	3M 3F
William Gibson	5M 4F
John E. Billyew	1M 4F
L. Stansberry	2M 1F
Jacob Murphy	1M 1F
E.J. Benjamin	1F

1880 or 1881 continued:

John Hash	1M	
Ab Stover	3M	2F
Leonard Hardman	1M	
Ralf Bogle	1M	1F
George Bogle	2F	
Joshua Brown	1M	2F
N.J. Naugle	3F	
T.C. Huffman	1F	
John Huffman	1M	1F

School enumeration of Campbellsburg (no date--probably circa 1883):

P.C. Cauble!	1M	4F
J.F. Hubbard	2F	
R.C. Martin	4M	2F
Mollie Lozier	2F	
Joshua Davis	2F	
Silas Pollard	2M	
J.S. Denny	1M	
A. Chastain	1F	
Jane Stephens	1M	1F
Jacob Grines	1M	1F
Bolis Williams	1M	1F
Hattie Rodman	1M	1F
G.W. Lockhart	1F	
L. Stansbury	2M	
Willie Perdiew	2M	1F
J.G. Hall	1F	
D. Diefendorf	1M	
Doc Thompson	1M	2F
Eliza Lee	2M	1F
C.G. Robinson	3M	2F
J. Stratton	2F	
C. Prow	1M	1F
J.T.C. Wilkins	2M	2F
Lewis Shanks	3F	
J. King	2M	1F
Benjamin Evans	1M	
S.C. Arnold	1F	
N.J. Naugle	5F	
William Gipson	4M	3F
G.W. Smith	2M	1F
W. Davis	2M	3F
J.E. Bilyew	1M	4F
J.W. Hash	1M	
Dr. Guinn	1M	
M. Gordon	2M	1F
Josh Brown	1M	2F
John Myers	2M	
Simeon Pollard	1F	
S.B. Hiles	2M	1F
Amy Brown	2M	
Nelson Clifton	2M	2F
Nathan Arnold	1F	
Tabitha Wilson	1M	2F
Jesse Hedrick	1M	
Celestus Collier	1M	
Henry Naugle	1F	
J.J. Ratts	1F	

Undated-continued:

Calvin Bilyeu	2M 2F	
Amanda Arnold	3M	
Henry Chastain	2M 2F	
R.W. Martin	1M	
George Johnson	1M	
N.J. Driscall	1M 2F	
R.W. Boyden	2F	
Levi Johnson	1M	
Edward Hopper	4M	
E.A. McNeely	1F	
Mrs. E. Stanley	2F	
A. Stover	4M 1F	
J. Bateman	3M 2F	(crossed out)

Names of pupils in District 10 (Saltillo):

(Undated-possibly the pupils at Saltillo for the 12 week school commencing on April 6, 1874 by Mr. Evans)

Nora Badger
Lizzie Vanoisdoll
Mollie Davis
Lizzie Phipps
Sallie Baxter
Mollie Braman
Sadan Phipps
Eva Davis
Fannie Miller
Lizzie Miller
Dora Bilyeu
Delie Bilyeu
Alice Elliott
Mary Sawtell
Cora Richards
Lizzie Brin
Lee Vellon
Leroy Matthew
Zakariah Sawtell
Bishop Gould
Willis Holler
Thomas Blevins
John Stevens
Barna Gould
Aranthus Matthew
Charley Sawtell
James Baxter (crossed out)
Lemuel Vellom
Zeke Bilyeu
Mc Phipps
Eddy Wheeler
Willis N. Holler
Noble Davis
Sam Baxter
Harvey Phipps
Orva Richards
Burrus Baxter (crossed out)
Ora Wires
Cora B. Richards

Pupils taught in district 7 commencing Nov. 4, 1872:

G.L. Porter-age 17
William Webb-age 15
Athew Hays-age 16
Newton Mathew-age 14
O.L. Webb-age 13
Granville Hays-age 11
Melvin Hays-age 11
Granville Baker-age 7
Albert Baker-age 5
W.W. Baker-age 9
Elmer Hiles-age 6
Sherman Mathew-age 6
George Hays-age 12
Florence Hiles-age 12
Elijah Hays-age 8
Charlie Hays-age 9
Thomas Hays-age 8
Mayfield Wyres-age 7
Thomas Wyres-age 9
David Case-age 15
Washington Haga-age 12
Dora Porter-age 13
Ellen Hays-age 13
Rosa Mathew-age 12
Charlotte Baker-age 11
Ida Hiles-age 11
Eva Walker-age 9
Jennie Walker-age 14
Mary Hays-age 7
Sarah M. Cornwell-age 12
Rose Cornwell-age 9
Ellen Cornwell-age 16
Martha Hays-age 15
Cadie Stevens-age -

Pupils taught in district 7 commencing Nov. 3, 1873:

George L. Porter-age 18
Newton Mathew-age 15
Florence Hiles-age 14
Mayfield Wires-age 8
Thomas Wires-age 10
Tonie Hays-age 8
Charlie Hays-age 11
Granville Baker-age 8
Webster Baker-age 10
Elijah Hays-age 9
Sherman Mathew-age 7
Newton Elliott-age 16
Granville Hays-age 12
Melvin Hays-age 13
Washington Haga-age 13
Elmer Hiles-age 7
George E. Kelly-age 9
Johnie Kelly-age 8
Albert Baker-age 6
William Webb-age 16
Athieud Hays-age 17
Orville Webb-age 14
David Case-age 16
Johnie Knight-age 9
John Lovelace-age 6
Johnie Mathew-age 6
Mace Hitchcock-age -
Rozella Mathew-age 13
Dora Porter-age 14
Charlotte Baker-age 12
Sarah Cornwell-age 13
Ida Hiles-age 12
Rose Cornwell-age 11
Sarah Lockhart-age 16
Rachel Lockhart-age 10
Lulu Elliott-age 10
Rose Kelly-age -
Lizzie Lockhart-age 8
Alice Hays-age 6
Mary Knight-age -

Pupils taught in district 7 commencing Nov. 2, 1874:

Willian Webb-age 17
G.L. Porter-age 19
Florence Hiles-age 15
Orville Webb-age 15
Douglas Hart-age 13
Linsey (?) Holaday-age 14
Gran Hays-age 13
Melvin Hays-age 13
Johnie Knight-age 11
Elijah Hays-age 10
Sherman Matthew-age 8
Charlie Hays-age 8
Tommi Hays-age 7
Tommi Wires-age 11
Mayfield Wires-age 9
Elmer Hiles-age 8
Frank Hiles-age 6
Johnie Matthew-age 6
Johnie Lovelace-age 7
Reed Elliott-age 7
Howard Taylor-age -
Athiued Hays-age -
Newton Matthew-age -
Harvey Richards-age -
Rozella Matthew-age 14
Ida Hiles-age 13
Sarah Cornwell-age 14
Alice Matthew-age 5
Armilda Taylor-age 7
Rozella Hays-age 6
Rachel Lockhart-age 10
Lizzie Lockhart-age 9
Alice Hays-age 7
Rebecca Case-age -
Lulie Haga-age -
Dora Porter-age 16
Mallie Davis-age -
Nora Badger-age -
Alice Elliott-age -

Note:

School 7 was located just south of Saltillo on the north west corner of the intersection of old state road 60 and "Suter Lane".

School 10 was located at the north edge of Saltillo just east of, and across the street from, the Christian church.

A list of the box patrons at the Campbellsburg post office from July 1, 1878 through Nov. 12, 1885. The date given is the date box rent was paid. In the original record the box number, amount paid, and expiration date of rent are also given. One could then rent a box for three months for five cents. By the nature of this record several names are repeated as they renewed.

July 1, 1878-James Hubbard
Silas Pollard
R.W. Martin
John Myers
Hall & Ratts
G.S. Hancock
R.W. Boyden
James Evans
Mrs. Amy Brown
R.C. Martin
Jacob Grimes (lined out)
Joseph L. Shanks
July 9, 1878-James E. Pitt
July 17 " T.(?) C. Pollard
Sept. 11 " John Huffman
Sept. 30 " James G. May
Oct. 19 " W.H. Collier
Oct. 28 " H.K. Glick
Nov. 23 " A.J. Wesner
Jan. 7, 1879-Mrs. E.J. Benjamin
13 Henry Robertson
13 R.A. Price
17 P.D. Diefendorf
18 J.T.C. Wilkins
18 John Richardson
25 J.G. May
27 C. Prow
27 J.L. Rutherford
28 Zac Collier
Feb. 1 J.S. Denny
18 P.C. Cauble
19 John Bilyew
27 Zac Collier
March 4 H. Glick
April 1 J.W. Smedley
4 J.W. Driscall
4 John Chamberlain
7 Emerson Green
15 S.C. Arnold
30 P.D. Diefendorf
June 4 J.L. Shanks
J.L. McReely
H. Conklin
5 Henry Wood
T.C. Pollard
6 Jacob Grimes
14 S. Pollard
16 L. Stansbury
30 M. Akers
July 16 P.D. Deifendorf
Sept. 3 E.B. Fields
17 E. Sappenfield
29 H.O. Chapman
Oct. 6 G. Glick
8 Hattie Rodman (relinquished box)

also on July 1, 1878
N.P. Mather
Mrs. Benjamin
Peter Link
John Stratton
Jeff King
A. Overman

Oct.	22, 1879	Henry Lane
	25	R.F. Mather
	27	A.C. Still
Nov.	3	Emerson Green
	17	W.J.C. Bick (?)
	29	John Chamberlain
Dec.	3	John E. Bilyeu
	8	W.H. Collier
	19	John W. Hash
	15	Daeley (?) Bros.
	24	John Barnett
Jan.	12, 1880	A.E. Bradshaw
	26	J.W. Smedley
		T.C. Pollard
	31	L.L. Stanley
Feb.	2	B.F. Monear
	3	C. Prow
Mar.	12	John Huffman
	13	Henry Glick
	13	W. Collier
	26	J. Barnett
April	7	Israel Wesner
	8	A.E. Bradshaw
	9	Thomas Lockhart
	14	W.L. Huffman
	16	E.O. Pollard
	17	T.C. Pollard
May	11	Balis Williams
	24	John Chamberlain
June	3	S.B. Hiles
	23	Zack Collier
July	9	Dr. Bradshaw
	22	John Chamberlain
		Murphy & Murphy
	26	J.R. Barnett
	30	J.L. McReely
Aug.	2	Zack Collier
	3	E.B. Fields
	19	Wm H. Batt
Sept.	3	P.D. Diefendorf
		Hall & Ratts
		John Hash
		J.L. Shanks
	4	Jacob Grimes
		E.O. Pollard
		Ary Brown
		Birt Collier
		Wilkins & Sons
		J.W. Smedley
		C. Pro
	6	R.W. Boyden
		J.D. Stapp
	7	R.W. Martin
		R.C. Martin
	8	Samuel Hiles
		J.A. Evans
	9	G.S. Hancock
	27	Henry Robertson
	23	S.C. Arnold
	21	S.C. Snyder
	25	E. Green
	27	Levi Johnson

Oct. 7, 1880	Jacob Grines
15	Dr. Bradshaw
18	P.C. Cauble
29	E. Sappenfield
Nov. 4	W.H. Collier
9	Mrs. E. Stanley
Dec. 18	N.P. Mather
20	J.R. Barnett
30	John Chamberlain
Jn 7, 1881	W.H. Batt
11	Mrs. E.J. Benjamin
12	Dr. Bradshaw
29	W.H. Kirk
Feb. 3	A.J. Wesner
8	Doc Snedley
12	W.S. Snyder
Mar. 9	Henry Robertson
	Orange Brown
25	J.U. Stapp
26	William A. Kelso
April 5	John Chamberlain
15	Dr. Bradshaw
May 7	J. Wesner
9	J.S. Denny
18	Levi Johnson
20	W.H. Gordon
	Wayne Hoffman
June 14	James U. Stapp
29	Mrs. Eliza (?) Lee
July 11	A.E. Bradshaw
13	J.R. Barnett
14	John Myers
23	N.J. Driskell
Aug. 24	W.H. Gordon
Sept. 7	Balin Williams
12	John Chamberlain
17	C.C. Harper
26	J.U. Stapp
28	Charlie Naugle
Oct. 21	S.B. Miles
	R.W. Boyden
25	Hall & Ratts
26	E.O. Pollard
27	J.E. Bilyew
28	Z. Collier
	P.C. Cauble
Nov. 3	J.T.C. Wilkins & Sons
5	C. Prow
	J.A. Evans
16	J.R. Barnett
24	F.D. Dielendorf
Dec. 14	James Hubbard
17	R.W. Martin
27	John Smith
28	J.U. Stapp
31	W.H. Kirk
Jan. 31, 1882	C. Prow
Feb. 20	F.L. Prow
28	J.U. Stapp
Mar. 6	John Chamberlain
7	W.H. Collier
18	E.O. Pollard
27	N.P. Mather

Apr 10,1882	Miss Hill
	John Chamberlain
May 18	Henry Wood
22	J.H. Barnett
June 27	J.U. Stapp
Oct. 11	Zack Collier
14	O. Brown
Nov. 15	R.P. Mather
17	John Charberlain
20	Calvin Bilyew
Dec. 20	John Charberlain
25	C. Prow
	John Smith
Jan. 5,1883	John Charberlain
Feb. 12	G.W. Lockhart
Mar. 23	J.R. Barnett
April 18	Basil E. Hays
20	John Charberlain
28	W.H. Batt
May 23	T.L. Prow
June 19	J.G. Hall
	S.R. Hill
	P.D. Diefendorf
	J. Hubbard
	J.L. Shanks
22	E.S. Sappenfield
28	R.W. Martin
July 3	Jas. Follard
5	J.E. Bilyew
19	Henri Glick
31	Dr. Thompson
Aug. 2	J.R. Barnett
3	John Charberlain
6	O.L. Hoffman
20	Joshua Davis
Sept. 22	C.F. Naugle
Oct. 1	John Charberlain
10	W.H. Collier
29	Balis Williams
Nov. 23	Zack Collier
26	Orange Arnold
Dec. 18	J.R. Barnett
19	W.H. Batt
29	Cal Bilyew
Sept. 1	O.L. Richards
Jan. 5, 1884	G.L. Lockhart
18	O.L. Richards
21	J.U. Stapp
Feb. 5	Willis Duncan
26	J.E. Bilyew
Mar. 4	John Charberlain
18	W.H. Collier
21	Me ell (?) McNeely
April 9	John Charberlain
May 23	J.U. Stapp
June 20	Mrs. Woodward
July 1	Henry Wood
	P.D. Diefendorf
	R.P. Mather
	J.G. Hall

July 2, 1884	R.W. Martin
	Mrs. Myers
10	J. Lockhart (box delivered up)
24	John Chamberlain
28	John R. Barnett
Aug. 14	J.U. Stapp
Sept. 2	W.H. Batt
6	Henry Glick
20	Mr. Koat (?)
Nov. 17	Mrs. Collier
20	John Chamberlain
Dec. 3	J.U. Stapp
8	Balis Williams
26	J.R. Barnett
Jan. 29, 1885	John Smith
Feb. 5	J.U. Stapp
Mar. 4	J. Hubbard & Son
	J.L. Shanks
7	J.T.C. Wilkins & Sons
	J.W. Snedley
11	C. Prow
18	Doc Thompson
23	O. Brown
25	H. Robertson
30	Isreal Wesner
April 1	T.W. Kysar
	J.L. Rutherford
6	J.U. Stapp
7	J.L. Rutherford
May 26	J.U. Stapp
June 4	Celestus Collier
6	John Chamberlain
July 28	J.L. Rutherford
Sept. 1	W.H. Batt
3	J.U. Stapp
11	J.R. Barnett
19	John Chamberlain
Oct. 1	Al Diefendorf
Nov. 12	Celestus Collier

Brown Township, Ind.

Names of persons holding policies with Hartford Fire Insurance Company and the agency of George C. Hedrick at Campbellsburg on November 20, 1936:

Atkisson, Curtis F.
Atkins, John and Ida
Allen, Lotus

Brewer, Helen Foutch

Cathcart, Daniel
Childers, Henry
Child, Ida B.
Cornwell, Mary E.

Gould, Margaret
Gipson, William, deceased, estate

Harris, Hattie
Hayes, Celia
Hiles, Willie Elmer and Lillian G.
Miles, Florence .

King, Flora M.

Gilpson, Noah E.
Hanks, Thomas
Lewis, Francis

Moore, W. T.
Mencer, John B.

McCoy, Bruce

Pounter, L.M. and C.D.

Robbins, Cora
Russell, William H., deceased, estate

Stratton, John
Smith, Ed E.
Spangler, George W. Sr.
Shirk, Monch

True, Minta
Tritle, Noel
Trustee of D.S.S. Hall

Wells, Jesse F., Trustee of Brown Twp. for schools in districts 2,4, and 5

Copied for BCHS July 1971
C.E.C.

Casket List

From
Account Book
Of
Stratton Brothers
Campbellsburg, Brown Twp.
Washington County, Ind.
1906-1910

Important Note:---* denotes death was not recorded in Washington County. Some were possibly recorded in Orange, Lawrence or Jackson counties. It is felt by the copier that most were deaths in and around the town of Campbellsburg that were not recorded anywhere else.

Abstracted from original account book for Washington County Historical Society and Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library on November 26, 1971 by C.E. Cook, 812 Sprague Road, Indianapolis, Ind. 46217

N.B. Al Chastain was undertaker for the Stratton Brothers, while "Hurse hire" was furnished by W.P. Holaday.

Ball, Mrs.---Jan. 18, 1909 (Wesley Bilyeu account)
(Almedia M. Ball died Brown Twp. Jan. 17, 1909, recorded Saltillo)

*Baker, Fred (Account)---adult casket purchased March 11, 1908

*Bilyeu, Ezekiel---*child's casket Feb. 26, 1907
*child's casket May 13, 1908

Brown, Albert (Account)---child's casket June 3, 1908
(dau Flossie died Brown Twp. June 2, 1908, recorded Salem)

*Brown, Henry (Estate)---adult casket March 11, 1907

Batt, Milly (Estate)---adult size April 9, 1904
(Mildred T. Batt died C-Burg April 9, 1904, recorded Saltillo)

*Brown, William M.---purchased casket prior to June 26, 1906

*Banks, James---prior to Jan. 18, 1906 purchased casket for his father.

*Baker, Bud---casket for child Dec. 12, 1906

*Baker, Mrs. William (Estate)---casket purchased April 5, 1909

*Blevins, Clay---casket for child on June 8, 1906

Brock, James---casket purchased May 2, 1910---paid for by Pearl Brock
(son Louis E. died Brown Twp. May 1, 1910, recorded county)

*Brewer, John and Charley---casket for mother on Jan. 5, 1907

Baker, Mrs. Mary and James---casket on July 10, 1909--paid by John Baker
(Mary A. Baker died C-Burg July 9, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

Bush, Alfred---casket for wife Dec. 25, 1908
(Lyda A. died C-Burg Dec. 24, 1908)

*Crockett, Robert---casket for Mrs. Crockett Jan. 2, 1908

Chastain, Jackson---adult casket on Dec. 18, 1909
(wife Phoebe died Vernon Twp. Dec. 17, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

Chastain, Sherman--*for child March 7, 1908 (prob. dau Lillian Irene)
*for adult Mar. 3, 1908 (prob. dau Carrie, age 17)
for Mrs. Chastain Oct. 10, 1908
(wife Anna E. died Vernon Twp Oct. 10, recorded C-Burg)

Child, Harry--*for wife of Ed (Child?) Nov. 26, 1906

*Chastain, James A. (Estate)---for adult on April 18, 1907

*Chastain, Jesse---for child April 3, 1907

Collier, Ben---for Mrs. Collier Sept. 6, 1909
(wife Eliza J. died Vernon Twp Sept. 4, 1909-recorded C-Burg)
for adult Sept. 23, 1909
(Ben Collier died Vernon Twp Sept. 23, 1909-recorded C-Burg)

*Copple, Sallie---on March 11, 1908-purchased by James H. Sherrow for mother
(Dau of Register Sill and known to have died at C-Burg on same date)

Cornwell, Arthur--for child on June 26, 1909
(son Lyn Franklin died Brown Twp June 26, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

*Collier, John---for child July 14, 1910

*Driscoll, Benton---for adult Dec. 11, 1907--paid by Frank Driscoll

*Douglas, Robert---for child May 13, 1908

Dewease, Frank---for adult June 3, 1908
(wife Phoebe J. died Leipsic, Orange Co. June 2~~2~~3, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

*Elgin, Wesly---casket for Mrs. Elgin Aug. 17, 1907

*Elgin, Lon---for child on March 4, 1908

Evans, G. Kin---for adult on June 30, 1910
(wife Viola died C-Burg June 29, 1910, recorded C-Burg)

Freed, Henry---for Jacob Freed May 29, 1909
(Jacob Freed died Orange Co. May 28, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

Green, David C.---for Mrs. Green April 16, 1909
(Sarah E. Green died Brown Twp April 15, 1909, recorded Salem)

*Green, George M.---for Robert Green April 13, 1909

*Gould, Charles---for child Dec. 10, 1906

*Glover, Mrs. Eliza---for adult Feb. 17, 1910

*Gibbons, Mrs.---for her by Isaac Thomerson Aug. 16, 1909

Green, Robert---for wife Dec. 23, 1908
(Matilda L. died Bono, Lawrence Co. Dec. 23, 1908)

*Huff, Mrs.---for her on Feb. 12, 1908(by Calloway Bros. of Salem)

*Huffman, Morton---for adult on April 8, 1910

Hubbard, Charles---for son on Dec. 20, 1909
(James E. died Brown Twp Dec. 19, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*Howard, Harvey---for child of Clarence (Howard?) on April 29, 1908

*Holsapple, James---for him on Dec. 24, 1907 by Robert Holsapple

Holsapple, Robert---for child on June 23, 1909
(dau Stella died Brown Twp June 23, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*Hamilton, Eliza---for child on July 19, 1908

*Hays, Homer---for adult on May 3, 1907

*Hayworth, Mrs.---for adult on July 27, 1907

*Hubbard, James---for adult on Sept. 18, 1907

Hunter, Nan---for adult Jan. 13, 1910
(Harriett Amanda Hunter died C-Burg Jan. 13, 1910, recorded C-Burg)

Hughes, Meredith---for wife on Jan. 20, 1910
(Sarilda Jane died C-Burg Jan. 20, 1910, recorded C-Burg)

*Hutchison, Mrs.---for her by Dora Knott on Jan. 6, 1910
(mentions Ed Hutchison)

Hamilton, Mrs. William---for her on May 26, 1909 by Matthew Robertson
(Jane Hamilton died Jefferson Twp May 27, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*Hall, Riley (?)---for him by Jonathan Trinkle on Jan. 17, 1910

*Jean, Mrs. William---for her by husband on March 18, 1907

Jean, William---for daughter on Aug. 29, 1908
(Nettie died Aug. 29, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

*John, child---by Virgil Taylor on May 22, 1906

*Jones, John---for adult on July 11, 1906

*Jean, Arthur---for child on Feb. 3, 1908

Lee, George---for him by Arthur Cornwell on July 26, 1909

*Lockhart, Mrs. Joseph---casket prior to March 9, 1906 (?)

Miller, William---casket for him purchased March 10, 1909
(died at C-Burg March 9, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*McCoy, baby---for baby by Ben Stephenson July 31, 1907

*Martin, Ula---for child on May 31, 1909

McReely, William B.---for him by Frank Chastain on Nov. 19, 1908
(died at C-Burg Nov. 18, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

McDill, George---for child on July 29, 1908
(Roy J. died C-Burg July 29, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

Nicholson, Ernest and Alberta---adult casket on July 9, 1908
(William Ernest Nicholson died July 9, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

Nall, Scott (Estate)---casket on Sept. 21, 1908
(Martin S. Nall died Lawrence Co. Sept. 20, 1908, recorded Saltillo)

*Overman, Axion---for adult on Feb. 17, 1908

*Perdue, James---for daughter on Feb. 12, 1907

*Prow, Mrs.---for her Aug. 23, 1906---paid by Christopher Prow

*Prow, Christopher (Account)---for adult Jan. 14, 1908-paid by M. Robertson)

*Pollard, Stanley---for child (?) on Sept. 2, 1907

Perdue, Frank (Estate)---for him on July 4, 1910
(William Franklin Perdue died Brown Twp July 3, 1910, recorded county)

Padgett, Daniel---for adult on May 20, 1910
(wife Katie died Vernon Twp May 19, 1910, recorded county)

*Roberts, Mrs.---for her by Josh Brown March 25, 1907

Rice, W.M.---for him by Dan Rice on Sept. 17, 1909
(died Brown Twp Sept. 17, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*Shepler, Andy---casket purchased prior to March 8, 1906

Standiford, Miller---for him by Henry Braxton on April 23, 1909
(William Miller Stanford died Orange Co. April 23, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*Smith, baby of Dan Smith---by Dr. L.B. Paynter on Aug. 5, 1907

*Stanley, Mrs.---for her by James Pollard on Jan. 16, 1908

Shroyer, Lewis---for wife on Jan. 27, 1909
(Martha J. died Brown Twp Jan. 26, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

Smedley, Preston---by father John H. on June 12, 1908
(died Salem June 11, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

*Smedley, John H.---for son on March 24, 1909

*Smith, Charles---robe for sister prior to March 10, 1906

Smith, Henry A.---for him on Dec. 3, 1912
(died Brown Twp Nov. 30, 1912, recorded county)

*Strattan, Seth Ross (Account)---for adult on May 4, 1906

Stratton, Seth Ross---for him on Feb. 11, 1910---mentions telegram to Guthrie, Calif.
(died Feb. 7, 1910, recorded county)

*Shoults, Mrs. Richard---by her husband on June 16, 1906
(Cordelia M. Chastain Shoults died same date, not recorded)

~~Sears~~

*Sears, Noah---for child on Aug. 3, 1909

*Sweeney, John---for child on June 17, 1908

Stansbury, Ab's wife---on Dec. 28, 1908 by James, Jonah, John H., William and Al Matthews
(Minnie May Stansbury died C-Burg Dec. 27, 1908, recorded C-Burg)

Sullivan, Joseph---for him by George Standish Feb. 2, 1909
(died Jefferson Twp Jan. 31, 1909, recorded C-burg)

*Turner, Alonzo (Account)---for adult on Oct. 19, 1907
for adult by C.C. Gardner on April 3, 1908

Voyles, Willie---for child July 14, 1909
(daughter died Vernon Twp July 13, 1909, recorded C-Burg)

*Wilcox, Otis---for child on Aug. 3, 1906

*Wilfong, Charley---for child March 26, 1906

*Wires, Thomas (Account)---for adult on March 30, 1907
for adult on Dec. 6, 1907

*Wilson, George---for mother on May 7, 1907

End

BRINK TOWNSHIP FILE

CONTENTS:

CAMPBELLSBURG FIRES OF 1911 AND 1912----Page 1
REMINISCENCES OF JONATHAN BRINKLE--MARCH 11, 1904--Pages 1 and 2
DR. E.M.C. NEWMAN CLIPPING OF OCT. 22, 1906---Page 2
SKETCH OF LEVI STANLEY OF NOV. 18, 1914---Pages 3 and 4
SKETCH OF MR. AND MRS. NICHOLAS HAUGLE (1915)-pages 5 and 6

COPIED FROM DIARY OF WILLIAM STEPHEN BRINKLE OF VERNON TOWNSHIP, WASHINGTON COUNTY, INDIANA AND FROM OLD NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS FOUND IN THE DIARY.

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION OF CHARLES KNAPP, MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

COPIED MAY, 1972 BY C.E. COOK, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FOR THE WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CAMPBELLSBURG FIRES OF 1911 & 1912

(DIARY OF WILLIAM C. TRINKLE)

On May 20, 1911 there was a big fire in Campbellsburg. There was 11 buildings burned: John M. Hon's store; Clint Bush restaurant; N.J. Lones Drugs; Dr. Williams, dentist; Hays Chamberlain, jeweler; George Weaver, barber; J.E. Stanley harness shop; Burt Redman, butcher; Miss Mathers's Millinery; a sand house; cob pen; light house; Kimble Evans, barber in Larue Pollard's; Wilkins Bros. were room. (Some of the above were in the Odd Fellows Building-C.O.) A chimney fell on Henry Gibson's boy the next day, broke his leg and mashed his foot.

December 5, 1912---A big fire in Campbellsburg. It burned Bud Lewis's shop, James Holiday's harness and blacksmith shop south of Bud Baker's barn and one other building for Baker and one poultry house Jon Twyn was in. James Holiday was the only one insured. John Trinkle and Bud Lewis bought the Jon Holiday house and black smith shop from Mike Buscall on Dec. 10, 1912 in Campbellsburg.

****

REMINISCENCES OF JONATHAN TRINKLE

FROM CAMPBELLSBURG GRAPHIC MARCH 11, 1904

ED. GRAPHIC: I noticed in your issue two weeks ago some sketches of boyhood days written by Benj. Standish. I would like to add a little more to that article, as I was born in that neighborhood and knew all of the pioneers whom he spoke of, and a few more. I will mention Evan Dewese, Jerry Bowers and Jonathan Jones. The latter was my grandfather and a Baptist preacher and I made my home with him as my father died when I was only eleven months old. My grandfather was very strict and did not allow me or any of his children to use bad language or tell stories if he knew of it. Now, I am 64 years old, and can say, truthfully, that I never swore an oath in my life, a fact for which I thanked my grandfather. I wish the young generation had such teachers today as Jonathan Jones.

I have in my possession specimens of his penmanship written while attending school 100 years ago. I also have his copy book in which he had his problems in antimetic solved complete, although the young teachers say old people reckoning are old fogies. I will say that none of the smartest teachers can compete with his work. I have this old relic which any one can see. It is over a century old but is very interesting.

The Daniel Sherwood treadmill mentioned by Wm. Standish was the first mill I ever saw. I used to go with grandfather to mill. He would tie me and the sack to the horse to prevent us from falling off. I was five or six years old and could not hold a sack on the horse. Sometimes we would have to take three or four horses to put on the wheel to grind our corn if Uncle Daniel was busy plowing with his horses. If we did not take our horses we would have to leave our grist until some rainy day, then he could use his horses.

We will go south one mile to Aaron Hardin, sr. He kept a little store in a log building 10x12 feet. He kept coffee, sugar, thread and buttons, molasses, which he exchanged for eggs and butter. The /35 knife I grew owned I got from Uncle Aaron. It was a dog knife.

(continued)

TRINKLE REMINISCENCES: (CONTINUED)

Col. Schoonover was my first teacher when I was six years old. He taught in a log school house with a fire place across one end of the building. Small trees were split open for seats. This house stood near where Henry Kirk now lives. They got a stove and put in the school house. I had never seen a stove, not even a cook stove, for they were not used in those days. The first day I went to school I was scared, of course, but my grandfather and grandmother told me that I must mind my teacher and do what he told me to do. The teacher came back to where I was standing and said: "Little man, get up there and warm", meaning get close to the stove, but I thought I had to get on top of the stove. I walked up to the stove and took hold of it to climb on top, but I let go with burned fingers. So I learned a lesson the first day, and I have known what a stove was ever since.

Now back to Uncle Davy Patton's. I was born within 50 rods of the Big Spring, now owned by Samuel Patton, the old homestead of my father, David Patton and Hyatt Rutherford, seventy five years ago, when there were no railroads. These old pioneers hauled produce, groceries and dry goods with wagons and teams from New Albany to Vincennes, Lafayette, and Greencastle. They would haul loads both ways. They drove four and six horses to one wagon.

Uncle Davy Patton had the first horse shoe that was ever shod in the county. It was talked about by everybody that Uncle Davy had irons put on his horses feet. I would give descriptions of the wagon beds had I space, but I suspect you can see one by going to the Nelson Crovens farm.

These old pioneers were strong and robust. When camping out they would test their strength by lifting the wheels of the loaded wagons to see who was the champion. By lifting wagon wheels was the cause of my father's death. Jonathan Trinkle.

(Jonathan Trinkle was born September 26, 1839 and died August 20, 1922 at Greenfield-burg. He married Nancy Jane Hall. Death records gives his parents as Stephen and Polly Trinkle. Buried Clayville. He was the father of William C. Trinkle who kept this diary.)

****

DR. D.M.C. NEWMAN CELEBRATES

NEW ALBANY, IND. OCT. 22 (1926) (EX STAR SPECIAL SERVICE)

Dr. D.M.C. Newman, 98 years of age, and believed by many to be a son of Marshal Ney, the famous guy in Napoleon's army, has, after a residence of two years in Oklahoma, returned to his former home in Saltillaville, Washington County, forty miles north of this city. He says, to die on Indiana soil.

He is a native of France, but for sixty years he has been a resident of Washington County. Dr. Newman is a man of fine intellectual attainments and is very eccentric. He became deeply interested in Oklahoma when that country was opened for settlement and at the age of 96 years immigrated to the new country.

Dr. Newman was born in France, Feb. 20, 1808, and the story related of his early life, which Dr. Newman has never denied, is that he is a son of the celebrated Marshal Ney. It is said that his father after it was supposed that he had been put to death, came to America and took the name of Newman. He lived for a number of years at Salem, which was also the residence of a number of the soldiers of Napoleon's army who escaped to this country.

SKETCH OF LEVI STANLEY

THE SAIDY DEMOCRAT, NOVEMBER 18, 1914-"SAITERS FAST 80TH MILESTONE"

Two of the pioneer families of Washington county were the Stanleys and Merediths, who located at the end of north High street when it was still the "forest primeval". James Meredith, grandfather of our "sketch", came from Guilford, North Carolina, in the year 1811, bringing his family. He was a millwright and carpenter. About the same time, the other grandfather, Jesse Stanley, a saddler by trade, arrived from North Carolina with his family. When they came, his son Elijah was eight years old. They selected the cove location and were neighbors to the Merediths. We picture Elijah Stanley playing with the other prominent children, going to school and then to parties---
---singling out little Polly Meredith, on whom he bestowed his affection and later in life his hand and his name, establishing a home for themselves in what is now Jefferson township, that was then a part of Brown township. On this farm, Levi Stanley, the fifth child of Elijah and Polly Stanley, was born July 10th, 1829.

In speaking of his early home---Mr. Stanley said "houses now seem like sweat boxes", air tight and heated with furnaces---they are extremely different from the humble house of logs with its great crevices letting in plenty of fresh outdoor air, and many a morning he has crawled out from under the covers where the snow had drifted on his bed in the night while he was soundly sleeping. He attributes his length of life to the open cabin, with its big fireplace and plain diet of bacon and hominy; to their simple cheerful habit of living and thinking, mingling without ceremony. Sometimes at daylight, the barking of dogs aroused them and peeping out of the opening between the logs, they saw the neighbors coming, maybe to spend the day, maybe on an errand--no matter what the mission, hounding hearty and friendly hands made the visitors warmly welcome to the house.

Then four of five years old he remembers seeing a great drove of wild turkeys--about fifty come up just west of his house; his father was away and didn't get back home until dusk; the turkeys had taken refuge for the night in trees; but his father went out with his gun and soon came back with a fine bird and the next day's dinner, a delicious one, was provided. While living here he saw only one wild deer---going through their farm---hounds chasing it. Venomous rattles were common, and at their barn he saw four rattle snakes which his father despatched on short order. Only occasionally is a rattle snake seen in the hills today. From this place his parents moved to a farm on Twin Creek, where again the home was of logs--becoming more comfortable by ardous toil; the pioneer children enjoyed their share of labor in who did most work assigned them. Mr. Stanley said when he was a boy he didn't like to work and would slight his job every chance he got. He preferred to have sick headaches when he didn't want to hoe on cut weed; finally he did hoe the sick headaches in a month, sometimes, but really at times and thinks he was in a measure paid for his sin.

In speaking of the old mills he said that his grandfather Meredith built the first mill that was operated in Twin Creek, in the head of Twin Creek--now included in the Park grounds under the supervision of Dr. James L. Henderson. Very often these old mills were built in the bank of the creek on some lofty bluff. An old

(Continued)

STANLEY SKETCH: (CONTINUED)

sweep mill was described: the second floor where the hopper was placed could be entered from the ground level; the upper story was where the belting was carried on. The great possibility of water power was not fully realized. A very small quanity of water was stored up at a time; the grist was often only half ground when the water gave out and horse power must finish it. Everyone going to mill used his own horses to grind his own corn, taking their turns at the grinding in order as they came to the mill.

Memories of Twin Creek furnish interesting topics for narration. One of the pioneer residents mentioned was Andrew Knight, a gun smith, who started in Salem and wintered among the trees and then moved on west to Twin Creek where he made guns---much in demand for there was plenty of deer, wild turkey and game to kill for food---as well as the wild beasts to drive away from the home, garden and fields.

Mr. Stanley says that most of his education was obtained from actual contact with nature and from the school of experience: that he lived in the days of hard times, remarking about how long it took to go to the mill, to get the meal ready for bread, the tedious process of clearing the ground and the years of privation endured by the first settlers. Once when a boy he came to Salem for the day and happened to be standing on the square at South Main street and saw some travelers coming into town from North Carolina---a jaded horse carried on its back a child and a pack of bedding and clothes, a man and woman were walking--tired, worn out and pitiful looking; no doubt had made the long journey on foot; many arrived with nothing more than fifty cents in their pockets. It has always been a mystery to him how people coming here could exist, how they managed to clear the land and live under such conditions without starving.

After Mr. Stanleys marriage to Susan Emily McNeely he still resided in Jefferson township. In 1865 he moved on the Cagner farm, six miles north of Campbellsburg, half way between Rush creek and Twin creek, and lived there for twenty six years, when he moved with his family to Campbellsburg, but went back and forth to his farm to superintend the work until physical strength failed him and he retired from farm life, living with his children since the death of his companion sixteen years ago.

(Levi Stanley died March 12, 1922, being almost 93 years of age. He was buried at Trevyville according to death records. Death record of wife not found.)

SKETCH OF MR. & MRS. NICHOLAS NEUGLE

THE GALLEY PHOTOGRAPH, MAY 21, 1945---"CELEBRATING 100TH 80TH ANNIVERSARY"

The picture (by L.E. Batt) that appears today is doubly interesting. Not simply because the faces portray the "citizen past the 80th milestone", but because, as husband and wife, they have traveled down life's pathway hand in hand for sixty years. A halo of devotion crowns them in their close companionship and their advancing years. They were united in marriage May 23, 1852 and celebrated their golden wedding anniversary almost thirteen years ago.

Nicholas J. Neugle was born in Washington county, Indiana, near Salem, July 8th, 1831 and was one of a family of thirteen children. His father, Jacob Neugle, came here from Shenandoah county, Virginia, in 1820. He was married the following year, 1821, to Elizabeth Young, who had come from Pennsylvania to this county with her parents when she was ten years old. His grandfather, Nicholas Neugle, senior, was born in Germany and came to the United States at the age of two.

Sarah Voyles Neugle was the daughter of Edison and Barbara Watts Voyles. She was born on a farm near Halo, Washington county, Dec. 3, 1831. She has one sister, Mrs. Mary Purlee, of Salem, who is two years older than herself and one brother, Geoffrey Voyles, south of Salem, who is younger but has just his eightieth birthday. Like all daughters of early rural homes, she worked in the fields and gardens; pulled flax, spun it and wove it into cloth; cooking and sewing and all the ways of the household she knew. This early training and war of living enabled her in later years to bear the hardships of life: when her husband was called to battle for his country during the strife between the North and South.

Mr. Neugle enlisted in the 5th, Indiana Cavalry, August 18, 1862, and served until the close of the war. He is one of the few, of that vast army of men, who came safely out of the conflict and is one now bonded together in an organized band, the Grand Army of the Republic. He recalls and recounts many thrilling experiences of war days. Among them is the hungry soldier, hunting for sufficient food to sustain strength. Leaving his comrades, he started out alone in search of supplies. A military movement quite away from camp cut him off from his regiment. A detachment of the Southern soldiers appeared in the vicinity and chance of escape was quickly made. For eleven days, Mr. Neugle had no communication with his regiment and during all the time was harassed by the thought of capture, hiding in daylight and walking at night. His only food was the buds of the trees and such other things he could find in his wandering. The approach of the enemy sounded in his ears and the hollow log into which he had crawled, echoed the footsteps of the Confederate soldiers around him. Only those who have been in like position and have witnessed the horrors of war felt the excitement of such scenes can fully appreciate his story of a soldiers experiences.

The family life of Mr. and Mrs. Neugle was very similar. Both were both born in the same county, the same state and county, and rural surroundings, or some not many miles apart. After their marriage, they still lived for awhile on a farm in Polk township. They have lived in several different localities. They moved to Campbellsburg in October, 1875, and retired from the active duties of farming. They have spent the longer part of that time in the town of their election and have always enjoyed the vigorous and delight of the town since their residence there.

(Over please)

They are both members of the Christian church and Mr. Naugle has been active in church work for many years, filling the office of elder and otherwise aiding the cause of Christianity in its broad sense of brotherly love and kindness.

Five generations are included in Mr. and Mrs. Naugle's family as descendants. They have had eight children, two boys and six girls, all living but Charles P., who died March, 1904. They have had seven-one grandchildren--thirty two of whom are living; thirty seven in all-children, one of whom is dead; one great, great grandchild, Bitty Louise Shirley, about two years old, is the last of the line, and represents the fifth generation.

(Although I failed to find the death of Nicholas Naugle recorded in Washington county through 1928, it would seem that he died sometime between the years of 1915-1920. Sarah V. Naugle, widow of Nicholas Naugle, died at Campbellsburg Dec. 21, 1922, at the age of almost 84. Parents same as given in sketch, but year of birth given as 1839. Place of burial [redacted] given as Campbellsburg--probably meaning Bon.) N.B. From diary of W.S. Trinkle: "Uncle Nic Naugle died November 17, 1919, age 84".

DEATHS
1896-1933

A RECORD OF DEATHS THAT OCCURRED MOSTLY IN BROWN AND VERNON TWPS. WASHINGTON COUNTY, INDIANA, PLUS SEVERAL FROM NORTH EAST PART OF ORANGE COUNTY, INDIANA AND A FEW FROM OTHER LOCALITIES. SEVERAL OF THESE DEATHS WERE NOT RECORDED OFFICIALLY IN WASHINGTON COUNTY. COMPILED AND ARRANGED FROM THE FOLLOWING TWO SOURCES:

PART 1: "COFFIN LIST" FROM THE ACCOUNT BOOK OF STRATTAN BROTHERS STORE IN CAMPBELLSBURG FOR THE PERIOD 1896-1901. (LOANED BY JACK HEDRICK OF CAMPBELLSBURG, INDIANA)

PART 2: A RECORD OF DEATHS TAKEN FROM THE DIARY OF WILLIAM S. TRINKLE WHO LIVED NEAR CLAYSVILLE IN VERNON TOWNSHIP. THIS COVERS THE PERIOD FROM 1901-1933. (LOANED BY CHARLES KNAPP OF MOORESVILLE, INDIANA)

N.B. SEE ALSO "COFFIN LIST OF STRATTAN BROS. 1906-1910."

COMPILED AND ARRANGED FOR THE WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY JULY 1972 BY C.E. COOK.

PART 1

COFFIN LIST FROM ACCOUNT BOOK OF STRATTAN BROTHERS STORE

Allen, Joseph--June 26, 1897--1 coffin and box-$7.50.
Atkinson, William--March 16, 1900--1 casket and robe-$35. Paid by Curt and Ote Atkinson.

Baker, James---January 20, 1900--1 casket-$35.00-Paid for by Martha A. Baker.
Baker, Elisha--July 9, 1898--casket and box-$20.00.
Baker, Elisha--April 25, 1900--casket and box-$25.00.
Baker, Bud--May 1, 1899--casket for Wilson-$32.00. Paid for by Flora and Bill Wilson.
Baker, Bud--February 22, 1900--casket for Bocock-$30.00.
Barnard, Clark--January 16, 1897--coffin and box-$9.00.
Barnett, John R.--April 24, 1896-coffin and box-$18.00.
Barnett, John R.--June 5, 1896-small casket and box-$7.50.
Barrett, Mrs.---See James Sweeney account.
Bocock----See Bud Baker account.
Bocock, Christena--August 10, 1896-coffin and box-$18.00.
Brewer, Frank--October 30, 1897-coffin for Tailor-$12.00.
Brewer, Charles--August 8, 1899-coffin-$15.00.
Bristo, Joseph--October 13, 1898-coffin and robe-$30.00.
Brown, Gove--August 29, 1899-coffin and box-$14.00.
Brown, Gove--January 6, 1900-coffin and box-$10.50.
Brown, Gove--December 21, 1900-coffin and box-$10.00.
Brown, Philo--October 10, 1896-coffin and box-$5.50.
Brown, John (Henry's son)--February 21, 1900-casket-$8.00.
Brown, Tip--February 4, 1899-casket for Mrs. Wesner. Paid for by I.B. and Bish Wesner.
Burtroff, Henry's Estate--April 25, 1896-coffin-$15.00.

Cariss, Jerry's Estate--August 26, 1898--casket and Box-$35.00.
Carter, Charles' Estate--September 1, 1896-cloth and draped casket-$45.00.
Chamberlain, Earl--February 20, 1900 (died 19)-casket-$40.00. Paid for by William Chamberlain.
Chastain, Abner's Estate--July 8, 1898-casket and box-$32.50.
Chastain, Claudius--May 28, 1898-coffin-$8.00.
Chastain, Cyrus--April 24, 1899-casket-$7.50.
Chastain, James Harvey--March 11, 1899-casket for the wife of James A. Chastain-$18.00.
Chastain, John A.--September 1, 1896-coffin and box-$25.00.
Chastain, John Childs--September 14, 1897-coffin and box-$7.00.
Chastain, Lem--May 18, 1899-casket-$13.50.
Chastain, Rice--July 31, 1896--coffin and robe for Barney Chastain-$25.00. Paid for by George Chastain.
Chastain, Mrs. Valentine's Estate--September 12, 1898-coffin and box-$30.00. Paid for by Mark Maudlin.
Child, Lem--November 20, 1899-casket and robe-$35.00.
Childers----See A.J. Horner account.
Childers, Ab--November 13, 1898-coffin and box-$4.50.
Childers, Ab--July 8, 1900-a casket-$6.50.
Childers, Jackson--November 24, 1898-casket-$9.00. Paid for by Wingler.
Clark, Bent M.C.--August 18, 1898-casket and box-$25.00.
Clifton, Polly--April 26, 1898-casket-$18.00.
Clifton, Polly--December 27, 1898-casket for Ben-$18.00. Paid for by W.A. Clifton.

Clipp, Phillip--April 12, 1899-robe-$4.00.
Clipp, Phillip--March 10, 1900-casket and robe-$42.00. Paid for by Jessie Clipp.
Colglazier, Austin--October 15, 1898-Casket by telephone-$7.50.
Collier, Lewis--October 9, 1899-casket and box-$30.00.
Coots, Robert--January 28, 1900-casket and box-$25.00.
Coots, Robert--February 1, 1900-casket for Mrs. Coots-$25.00. Both paid for by Richard and Hugh Coots.
Cornwell, Harry--April 8, 1899-casket-$12.00.

Deckert, William--March 4, 1896-casket and box-$25.00.
Deckert, William--June 19, 1896-coffin and box-$8.00.
Devault, Theodore--August 3, 1898-coffin for Mrs. Devault-$30.00.
Duncan, William--February 1, 1899-coffin and box-$12.00.

Fleming, William's Estate--May 5, 1899-casket and box-$30.00.
Furguson----See Lee Vellom account.

Gipson, James---February 13, 1899-casket and box-$10.00.
Goen, Rufus---March 24, 1897-coffin and box--$8.50.
Goen, Rufus--April 22, 1897-casket for Mrs. Goen Estate-$30.00.
Goldsmith, Newton--July 2, 1901-casket and box-$10.00.
Gordon, Morrie--February 4, 1899-casket and box-$45.00.
Gordon, Morrie--December 6, 1899-casket for Mrs. Gordon. Paid for in part by W.H. Gordon.
Gould, Charley--July 20, 1897-casket and box-$10.00.
Gould, Orange L.--January 18, 1898-coffin and box-$7.50.
Green, Emily's Estate--September 14, 1896-casket-$45.00. Paid in part by S.D. Green.
Guthrie, Isaac--October 10, 1896-casket and box-$45.00.

Hall, I.G.---September 23, 1898-casket and box-$30.00.
Hall, Richard--February 17, 1900-casket and robe-$33.00.
Hamilton---See James Reynolds account.
Hamilton, Joseph's Estate---January 12, 1898-casket and box-$32.00.
Hamilton, Susan---January 5, 1897-coffin and box-$15.00.
Hannan (?), Charles---June 22, 1898-coffin and box-$13.00.
Hays, John B.'s Estate---February 7, 1898-coffin and box-$25.00.
Hays, Joseph---November 25, 1901-casket-$35.00.
Hedrick, Mrs. Jesie's Estate---December 11, 1901-casket-$35.00.
Hedrick, Joseph---July 27, 1901-casket-$14.00.
Hobbs, Leroy---May 5, 1898-casket and box-$7.50.
Horner, A.J.---May 15, 1897-coffin by Childers-$5.00.
Howell-----See Edgar Nicholson account.
Hughes, Thomas---January 5, 1900-coffin and box-$7.50.
Hunter, John---December 15, 1898-coffin-$12.50.
Hunter, John---May 11, 1899--casket-$15.00.

Jackson, William---October 21, 1896-coffin and box-$15.00.
Jeans, Nathan---April 24, 1899-casket-$12.50.
Johnson, Jacob's Estate---June or July 23, 1900-robe-Paid for by Mrs. James Johnson.
Johnson, P.C.---April 9, 1901-casket for P.C. Johnson-$65.00.

Kirby, Port---January 29, 1899-coffin and box-$12.50.

Larkin, William----See Nelson Roberts account.
Lawyer, Benjamin's Estate---September 24, 1899-casket and box-$35.
Leach, Alf---February 22, 1901-casket and box-$27.50.
Lee, Mrs. Charles (2nd and Grey Sts., Louisville, Ky)-May 19, 1897-casket and box-$75.00.
Lemmons, E.S.---April 17, 1896-casket and Box-$40.00. Paid for by Orra Child.
Lewis, William (Bud's brother)---March 16, 1901-casket for sister-$35.00.
Link, E.---See John Wilkins account.
Lozier, Mary---coffin and robe in 1892-$23.00. Paid by Woods.

Martin, Volney---September 26, 1898-childs coffin-$5.00.
Martin, William (Lost River)---February 8, 1896-casket-$25.00.
Maudlin, Alva---February 14, 1899-casket and box-$12.00.
Maudlin, Alva---December 16, 1901 (died on 15 day)-casket-$45.00.
Miller, Hezekiah---April 23, 1896-casket and box-$50.00. Paid for by Mrs. Miller.
Montgomery, Jane's Estate---November 27, 1900-casket-$30.00.
Myers, Sol---See Bish Wesner account.

McGraff, Walt---November 3, 1897-casket-$7.50.
McNeely, Mrs. E.A.'s Estate---July 31, 1901-casket-$35.00. Paid for by W.B. McNeely.

Neideffer, Ben---See Lee Vellom account.
Nicholson----See Lee Vellom account.
Nicholson, Edgar---June 6, 1898--coffin for Howell-$15.00.
Nicholson, Merret R.---February 17, 1898-casket and box for Stephen Nicholson-$22.50.
Nicholson, Merret R.---April 14, 1900--coffin and robe for Evan Walraven-$25.00.

Oldham, Thomas---July 8, 1897-coffin and box-$8.50.

Pollard, Curt---November 18, 1897-coffin and box-$12.30.
Pollard, Simeon---June 8, 1896 (died 7th day at 8:30)-casket and box-$45.00. Paid by Mrs. Pollard.
Pollard, Zachariah's Estate---July 3, 1897-casket and box-$40.00.
Porter, Reeves Estate---September 23, 1899-casket-$35.00. Paid for by George Porter.
Prow, Christian---September 19, 1899--casket and box-$35.00.
Prow, Claude---January 8, 1900-casket-$6.00.

Ralston, Andy---December 17, 1898-casket and box-$25.00.
Ralston, Andy---February 8, 1900-casket and box-$35.00.
Reynolds, James---March 25, 1897-coffin for Hamilton-$7.00.
Reynolds, Jes---July 24, 1897-coffin and box-$15.00. Paid for by Jefferson Reynolds.
Richards (?)----See Lee Vellom account.
Roberts, Nelson---January 13, 1900-robe-$7.75-Paid by William Larkin
Robertson, Math---May 17, 1898-coffin by Williams-$7.50.
Robbins, Thomas---October 8, 1898-casket and box-$7.50.
Rudder, Hiram---September 18, 1897-coffin and box-$18.00.

Sallee, Jane's Estate---August 4, 1896-casket-$25.00.
Sappenfield, E.S.---January 1, 1900-casket and box-$15.00.

Shanks, Charles G.---March 24, 1899-casket and box-$30.00.
Shanks, Charles G.---July 17, 1899-casket and box-$30.00.
Shanks, Frank---April 29, 1896-casket-$17.00.
Sherrow, Albert---November 23, 1895-casket-$12.00. Charged to account of James H. Sherrow by mistake.
Sherrow, Albert---September 26, 1897-childs casket-$8.50.
Shoults, Sherman---April 23, 1897-coffin and box-$18.00.
Shoults, William---October 25, 1899-casket-$30.00.
Slaughter, George---December 4, 1897-a casket and box-$25.00.
Smedley, Byrum Estate---January 25, 1900-casket-$35.00.
Smedley, Gilda Estate---February 28, 1900-casket and box-$40.00. Paid for by Thomas Smedley.
Smith, John---September 29, 1899-casket and box-$30.00. Paid for by Mrs. Smith.
Stanley, Levi---November 28, 1898-casket and box-$30.00.
Stansbery, Lem Estate---September 10, 1896-coffin and box-$25.00. $10.00 paid by Mrs. John Strattan.
Strattan, David---June 22, 1901-casket and box-$20.00.
Strattan, Seth---October 2, 1899-casket and robe for Joseph Walker-$36.00.
Stuart, John---November 1, 1899-casket-$16.00.
Stuart, John---May 25, 1901-casket and robe-$37.00.
Stuart, Nilles---October 6, 1898-casket and robe-$22.00.
Suddreth, Ed---July 11, 1901-casket-$10.00.
Suter, Samuel P. Estate---July 10, 1900-robe by James Dawson-$4.50. Paid by John Armstrong.
Sweeney, James---February 6, 1901-small casket-$8.00.
Sweeney, James---July 25, 1901-casket and robe for Mrs. Barrett-$35.

Talbott, Frank Estate---December 18, 1896-$50.00.
Tailor----See Frank Brewer account.
Taylor, Lewis---December 22, 1899-robe for his mother-$4.50.
Thompson, Harve---March 6, 1900-casket-$17.00.
Trabue, Castillian---September 14, 1897-casket-$25.00.

Vellom, Lee---March 9, 1896-robe for Ben Neideffer-$5.50.
Vellom, Lee---January 10, 1900-robe for Tit Zellart (?)-$3.00.
Vellom, Lee---January 14, 1900-robe for Nicholson.
Vellom, Lee---February 4, 1900-robe for Richards (?).
Vellom, Lee---February 4, 1900-robe for Furguson.
Voyles, William (Logan's son)---March 28, 1898-coffin-$5.00.

Wade, John B.---April 7, 1901-casket for William Wade's child-$10.
Walker, Joseph---See Seth Strattan account.
Walraven, Evan---See Merret R. Nicholson account.
Wesner, Bish---March 11, 1896-coffin by Sol Myers-$8.00.
Wesner, Bish---March 6, 1899-casket-$5.90.
Wesner, Mrs.---See Tip Brown account.
Wheeler, Ed---June 24, 1898-casket and box-$25.20.
Wheeler, Richard Senior Estate---October 10, 1897-coffin-$35.00.
Wheeler, Richard---March 26, 1896-coffin and box-$8.00.
Wheeler, Richard---January 4, 1898--casket and box-$8.00.
Wilcox, Lon---July 18, 1900-casket-$50.00.
Wilkins, John---December 11, 1896-robe for E. Link-Paid for by Mrs. D. Wilkins.
Wilkins, Mrs. Daniel---April 4, 1900-casket-$50.00.
Wilkins, Thomas---November 27, 1900-casket-$11.00.

Williams----See Math Robertson account.
Wilson------See Bud Brown account.
Wilson, Alexander Estate---March 7, 1897-coffin and box-$20.00.
Paid for by George Wilson.
Wingler-----See Jackson Childers account.
Wires, Curt---July 9, 1896-small coffin-$6.00.
Wires, Frank (Lancaster)---July 20, 1899-casket and box-$18.00.
Wires, Tryounce Estate---August 20, 1898-casket-$25.00.
Wood, Henry---November 19, 1901-casket-$30.00.

(?)Zellard, Tit---See Lee Vellom account.

END OF LEDGER

PART 2

DEATHS FOR THE PERIOD 1901-1933 FROM W.S. TRINKLE DIARY.

Arnold, Samuel---died Feb. 5, 1914
Arnold, Orange---died Dec. 4, 1911
Arnold, Lorena---died Jan. 9, 1918--70y,4m,21d.
Alexander, Amanda J.---died March 16, 1918--73y.

Beck, John H. of Texas--died Aug. 2-, 1904 (?)-page torn.
Baker, Lawrence---died May 20, 1913 at Conway Springs, Sumner Co. Kansas.
Baker, Isaac "Bud"--died Dec. 20, 1914
Barnett, Mrs.---died Jan. 12, 1915
Baker, Fred---died May 25, 1911--70y.
Battin, Benton---died March 8, 1912
Barnard, Dessie---died April 13, 1906
Ball, Thomas---died Jan. 6, 1907
Brown, Bessie---died April 11, 1909
Ballard, Joseph---died August 7, 1912
Booker, Sandy---died Feb. 19, 1913
Brown, John---died June 25, 1918--73y.
Bottorff, David H.---died June 27, 1918--58y.
Bogle, George---died August 13, 1918--77y,11m,10d.
Bogle, Mrs. George---died Aug. 23, 1918--75y,9m,18d.
Bowles, William---died Jan. 23, 1917--78y.
Brewer, Elisha H.---died June 18, 1917--76y.
Boon, Aunt Serah---died Dec. 4, 1915.
Brewer, Elisha---died June 19, 1931
Brewer, John---died June 17, 1931--84y,7m,26d.
Bush, S.---died April 8, 1932--80y,4m,22d.
Brown, Jesse---was killed August 11, 1932--53y.
Batt, Billie---died Feb. 12, 1921
Brengle, Elvet---died March 22, 1922
Bilyeu, Eb---died Feb. 28, 1920--42y.
Brown, Tip---died April 21, 1922--81y,5m,12d.
Brown, Joshua---died August 16, 1922--81y,8m,8d.
Baker, Jess L.---died Oct. 22, 1922--75y.
Bilyeu, Wesley---died Sept. 6, 1924--80y,11m,24d.
Ballard, America---died Sept. 4, 1924--86y,8d.
Boyd, Ellen Brown---died Nov. 22, 1924--75y,6m,9d.
Brown, James B.---died June 15, 1933--85y.
Boone, Isaac---died Oct. 12, 1925--79y,10m,11d.
Brown, James---died Sept. 20, 1926
Brown, Tip's wife---died Nov. 14, 1926--77y.
Barrett, C.R.---died March 8, 1927--73y.
Bruner, Mrs.---died Jan. 27, 1930--93y.
Bell, Andy---died Feb. 10, 1931--65y.
Bray, Mattie---died Sept. 15, 1927--70y,10m,11d.
Brown, William---died Dec. 10, 1927--75y.
Brown, Mrs. Clara---died Feb. 14, 1928--66y,2m,11d.
Ball, Frank's wife---died Jan. 10, 1929--25y.
Ball, John's wife---died Jan. 17, 1929--48y.
Bishop, James---died March 10, 1931--70y.
Brown, Deliah---died March 7, 1931--76y,8m,6d.
Bush, Fred---died April 8, 1932--80y,4m,17d.
Brown, Stephen D.---died August 18, 1925--66y,10m,10d.

Childs, Mrs. Ida's baby---May 15, 1901
Chastain, Lieu Tissie---died Nov. 23, 1903 (Mary Letitia Chastain)
Childers, Albert---died Sept. -, 1904 (?) page torn.
Chastain, ------ died Oct. 15, 1913, age 55y. page torn.
Cornwell, Mrs. Bud---died May 16, 1914
Chastain, A.J.---died Aug. 6, 1914
Chastain, Mrs. Jack---died Dec. 17, 1909
Cogswell, Goldie---died March 19, 1910, buried Claysville 21st.
Craycraft, Kate---died July 10, 1910
Chastain, "Little" Sam---died July 15, 1910
Cauble, Commadore---died January 10, 1911
Cauble, Peter C.---died Jan. 10, 1911
Clark, Frank---was drowned Sept. 28, 1911
Chastain, Joe---died January 19, 1912 from being shot.
Childs, Mrs. Lizzie---died April 4, 1905
Colglazier, Doc---died April 6, 1905
Chastain, Burley---died Oct. 1, 1906
Crockett, Charley---died Nov. 25, 1906
Colglazier, Mitchell---died March 5, 1929--70y,8m,28d.
Collier, Lemuel---died March 16, 1929--60y,10m,5d.
Chastain, James A.---died April 17, 1907
Crockett, Maxie---died January 2, 1908
Chastain, Mrs. Sherman---died October 10, 1908
Collier, Mrs. Eliza Jane---died Sept. 4, 1909--69y.
Colglazier, Charley---died September 6, 1909
Collier, Benjamin---died September 23, 1909--73y.
Colglazier, Lon---died December 31, 1909
Chastain, Nathan---died July 9, 1912--41y.
Clark, Frank---hung himself April 4, 1913
Chastain, Silas---died November 16, 1920--82y.
Chastain, Tine---January 6, 1918--66y.
Colglazier, W.D.---died March 15, 1918--52y.
Chastain, Mrs. William N.---died October 10, 1918
Chastain, William N.---died November 23, 1918--68y.
Chastain, Jack---died Jan. 3, 1921
Chastain, Mrs. Elmira---died March 12, 1916--85y.
Cornwell, John---died October 7, 1917--55y.
Cook, Emma---died March 16, 1915
Chastain, Harry---died April 11, 1915--59y.
Chastain, Gilbert---died April 2, 1915--20y.
Childs, G.O.---died December 28, 1915
Chastain, Cecil---was drowned January 9, 1916
Crane, James Orel---died June 21, 1931--20y.
Colglazier, Joel---died July 1, 1931--77y.
Cornwell, Frank---died March 4, 1932--86y.
Chastain, Lonzo---died April 24, 1932--68y.
Chastain, Mrs. Charley---killed by a train May 1, 1921.
Chamberlain, William N.---died October 27, 1921--72y.
Crockett, Robert---died July 2, 1919
Chastain, Mrs. Jane---died April 25, 1920--88y.
Crane, William N.---died July 3, 1923--74y.
Collier, Sarah Ellen---died July 23, 1923--76y,10m,6d.
Catlin, Mrs. Liddie---died Dec. 11, 1923--50y.
Cornwell, John L.---died January 22, 1924--83y.
Cornwell, Edna Maudlin---died Feb. 13, 1924--20y,7m,23d.
Chamberlain, Charley---died March 3, 1924--65y.
Colglazier, Mrs. Anna---died November 20, 1922
Chastain, Howard Eugene---died February 1, 1923--1y,1m.

Chastain, Pete---died January 20, 1925-27 (James Peter Chastain)
Chastain, Ruth---died February 13, 1925--18y.
Chamberlain, Ed---died October 26, 1923--60y.
Chamberlain, Mary A.---died September 14, 1925--72y.
Collier, Charlie---died --- 31, 1925--54y,1m,14d.
Chamberlain, Sallie---died March 11, 1926--66y.
Chastain, Andrew---died July 2, 1926
Chastain, Phoebe Jane (wife of Andrew)-died Sept.12, 1926-72y.
Child, Mrs. Kate---died September 30, 1926--79y.
Chastain, Margaret E.---died May 21, 1924--60y.
Chastain, Naomi---died June 20, 1924--25y.
Crockett, Nerve---died January 7, 1930--73y.
Chastain, Oliver---died April 5, 1930
Colglazier, Isaac---died April 5, 1930--77y.
Chastain, Jacob Rice---died October 1, 1930--79y,10m,19d.
Collier, Jane---died December 30, 1928--75y.
Cathcart, Hettie---died August 28, 1925--52y.

Deweese, Anderson---died April 6, 1914
Duckwall, Ed---died at Salem November 2, 1914
Davis, Leander B.---died at Salem November 3, 1914.
Deweese, George---died at Fredericksburg November 3, 1914
Davis, William---died July 30, 1911--75y.
Dawson's boy killed himself April -, 1912 page torn.
Deweese, Mrs.---died January 11, 1913
Davis, Golson---died February 23, 1913
Davis, Mrs. Josh---died October 15, 1918
Driskell, Frank---was found dead April 3, 1916
Devault, Theodore---died August 16, 1921--66y.
Davis, Andrew Benton---died December 23, 1919--90y,9m,1d.
Diefendorf, Albert---died November 11, 1923--67y.
Diefendorf, P.D.---died June 16, 1922--75y,8m,16d.
Denny, John S.---died July 1, 1924--74y.

Evans, Mrs. Kim---died June 29, 1910
Elgin, Wesley---died August 15, 1907--90y,3m,15d, buried the 18th.
Elgin, Stella---died June 10, 1916
Evans, James A.---died December 22, 1916--67y,3m,27d.
Elgin, Ursley---died January 16, 1916--17y.
Ellis, Martha J.---died June 23, 1922--76y,9m,5d.
Elgin, Lizzie---died January 14, 1923
Elgin, Caleb---died March 11, 1923--83y.
Edwards, Ab---died August 12, 1927--43y.
Elgin, Lillian---died December 12, 1927--18y,11m,16d.

Furgason, Johnnie's girl---buried June 15, 1912
Faris, Opal Marie---died January 19, 1929--26y,5m,20d.
Freed, James---died April 18, 1907
Freed, Uncle Jacob---died May 28, 1909
Freed, Barbrie---died December 31, 1912
Foutch, David---died July 12, 1920--85y.
Ferguson, Taylor---died December 8, 1918--71y.
Freed, Emily---died March 18, 1919--82y,3m,3d.
Finley, Mrs. Cyrus---died January 20, 1917
Freed, Mrs. Harve---died February 7, 1917
Freed, Jacob---died June 12, 1917

Finley, Lizzie---died April 8, 1915--40y.
Foutch, Lew---died January 12, 1921
Fisher, Mrs. Amanda---died December 26, 1919--79y.
Finley, Allen---died December 8, 1923--19y.
Ferguson, Mrs. Will---died July 29, 1922--29y.
Fox, William---died February -, 1923--73y.
Foutch, Ida Naugle---died March 9, 1923--56y,5m,23d.
Foutch, Mrs. David---died January 19, 1925--82y.
Foutch, William L.F.---died May 26, 1933--67y,10m,26d.
Fisher, Henry Wiley---died February 4, 1927--57y.
Fisher, Frank---died March 21, 1928--74y,1m,10d.
Finley, Cyrus---died January 17, 1932--81y.
Foster, Billie---died November 5, 1932--71y.

Gilstrap, Lucy C.---died May 29, 1914--71y.
Guy, ---ylor---died June 8, 1914--56y. page torn.
Glover, Liza Strattan---died February 14, 1910. "She was buried Feb. 17 and it was the worst snow blizzard we ever had".
Gibson, William---died April 8, 1929--90y.
Green, George---died August 14, 1929
Gasaway, Frank---died May --, 1913 page torn.
Gould, Ethel---died March 9, 1919--31y,11m,11d.
Gilstrap, Aaron---died July 2, 1916
Green, Hettie---died July 3, 1916--80y.
Gould, Hilda Jean---died February 27, 1932--8y,11m,25d.
Gasaway, Wilbur---died August 14, 1921--15y.
Guthrie, John---died March 13, 1920--49y.
Greenslade, Laura B.---died July 14, 1923--60y.
Gilstrap, Frank---died September 2, 1931--65y,13d.
Gee, John---died January 12, 1932--91y.
Guthrie, Mrs. Rebecka---died April 15, 1933--95y,11m,15d.

Hayes, Joseph L.---died November -, 1901.
Hayes, Lorenzo D.---died October -, 1902
Hopper, Kattie---died December-, 1902
Hayes, Aunt Rebecca---died August -, 1904 (?) page torn.
Holsapple, Charley's baby---May 16, 1914.
Hopper, Omy---died August 23, 1914--33y.
Hall, Harvey---died January 15, 1915.
Hunter, Manda---was found dead in bed January 13, 1910
Hall, Peter---was drowned in Lost River near the Johnson crossing Jan. 13, 1910, found Jan. 16 and buried on the 17th.
Huffman, Mort---died April 8, 1910
Hobbs, Dr. H.C.---of Salem died April 17, 1910
Hancock, Dr.---died January 10, 1911
Hayes, Lincoln (?)---died March 24, 1911 at Mitchell
Hedrick, Joel---died May 23, 1911--72y.
Hoyt, mother of Ferrel---died October 31, 1911
Hayes, ----- -died May 1, 1912 page torn.
Horner, Francis---died February 22, 1906--73y.
Huffman, Clarry---died April 14, 1906
Huff, Mrs.---died February 12, 1908
Hall, John---died November 10, 1908
Hall, Peter---funeral at Halls graveyard September 11, 1910. "All his brothers and sisters were there".
Haywood, Mr.---died July 26, 1907-buried Claysville.
Hall, Uncle Asa's wife---funeral in Sullivan Co. May 20, 1914
Hedrick, Murrel---died March 12, 1929--31y,2m,10d.

Hatfield, Jacob---died February 3, 1917

Hayes, Omer's baby---died May 2, 1907
Hunt, Dr.---died September 22, 1908
Hall, John F.---died November 10, 1908
Hutchinson, Bruce---died August 29, 1912
Hobbs, Elisha---died November 13, 1912
Hobbs, Martha (wife of Elisha)---died December 10, 1912
Holmes, Mrs. Joseph L.---died February 17, 1913
Hoke, Herman---died April 24, 1920--29y.
Holiday, Wesley P.---died December 23, 1918--age 68y.
Huff, Harrison---died February 18, 1916--79y.
Horner, Margaret---died February 17, 1916--78y.
Hoar, Silas---died October 20, 1917
Hubbard, James F.---died February 5, 1915--82y.
Hayward, Mrs.---buried Mar.11, 1915 at Claysville at 7 P.M. dark.
Hoar, Mrs. Silas---died April 12, 1915
Hayes, Charley---died December 7, 1915
Hostudler, Lon---died December 29, 1915
Haley, Mrs. Blaine---died December 13, 1932--46y.
Hall, Nancy J.---died December 10, 1920--75y.
Huffman, John---died October 16, 1919--98y.
Holiday, Mrs. Wesley P.---died December 1, 1919
Hayes, Luis---died December 18, 1919--55y.
Hall, Dr. I.G.---died July 17, 1922--92y,7m,2d.
Hayes, Lige---died April 26, 1925--61y.
Hayes, Orange Lem---died May 23, 1933--84y,11m,10d.
Hayes, Wiley J.---died March 16, 1893 and it snowed.
Hayes, Martha (wife of Wiley J.) died March 2, 1913 and it rained.
Hayes, Sam---died August 24, 1924
Huffman, Nora---died November 20, 1926
Hopper, Leander---died February 20, 1927--73y.
Hayes, Fred L.---died June 21, 1924--36y,7m,10d.
Hayes, Silvester---died April 2, 1930--71y.
Hughes, "Coon"---died August 1, 1930
Hunter, John T.---died April 8, 1927--82y.
Hopping, Henry L.---died November 8, 1927
Hopper, Mrs. Leander---died December 6, 1927--72y.
Hoar, Base---died January 8, 1928
Huston, William B.---died March 23, 1928--69y,11m,16d.
Hardin, William---died December 30, 1928--74y,7m,13d.
Hall, William A.---died October 12, 1931--82y.
Hayes, Curtis---died January 16, 1932--60y.
Hiles, Lydia B. Overman---died December 26, 1920--56y.

Ingram, Frank---died August 18, 1929
Ingram, Silva May---died December 21, 1915--30y.
Ingram, wife of Ros---died February 18, 1925
Ingram, Mike---died July 26, 1930--78y.

Jones, Aunt Sally---died Sept. -, 1904 (?) page torn.
Jones, ----- W.---died October 9, 1913. page torn.
Jones, Frank---died November 6, 1911--30y.
Jeans, Nat---see Wade, John B.
Jean, William---died December 1, 1912
Jones, Ambrose---died April 2, 1918--75y.
Johnson, Mrs. Perry---died July 6, 1916
Jones, Henry---died May 21, 1921--71y.
Johnson, Josiah T.---died November 11, 1921--93y.
Johnson, Silas---died June 21, 1919

Johnson, Alson---died January 16, 1920--77y.
Jackson, Thomas---died February 20, 1920--78y.
Johnson, O.P.---died January 24, 1924--62y,4m,13d.
Johnson, Elwood---died February 11, 1924--64y,9m,26d.
Jones, Marria---died January 25, 1921--61y.
Jackson, Belle---died October 14, 1919--42y.

King, Jefferson---died May 9, 1914--89y.
King, Mrs. Jefferson---died November 9, 1914--79y.
King, Filbert A.---died April 19, 1917--52y.
Kilman, Mrs. Anna---died January 1, 1922
Kelso, Mrs. David---died November 26, 1923--33y.
Kelley, Dr. J.F.---died December 28, 1932--63y.

Lewis, Miss Callie---died March 11, 1901
Leach, Alf---died January 11, 1911
Lewis, Cynthia---died May 24, 1911
Lemon (?), -------died May -, 1912. page torn.
Lemon, E.S.---died January 31, 1906
Lewis, Charley's girl---died June 9, 1908
Loudermilk, W.S.---died November 4, 1908
Larimore, Frank---died February 16, 1922--64y.
Lewis, F.W. "Bud"---died December 23, 1924--61y.
Link, Harry M.---died May 17, 1924--26y.
Lee, Frank's wife---died March 31, 1930
Lewis, George---died April 12, 1927--65y.
Link, Charlie---died October 5, 1927--67y,6m,18d.

Mires, James K.---died November 11, 1913--52y.
Martin, Peter---died May 12, 1914--79y.
Magin (?), Mrs. Hattie---died December 17, 1909
Matthew, James---died March 7, 1912
Miller, Lucinda---died April 30, 1929--85y.
Martin, Benjamin---was found drowned in White river July 5, 1908.
Monroe, Thomas---died February 16, 1913
Matthew, Walter---died December 29, 1917--41y.
Martin, Ried---died January 31, 1919--13y,6m,9d.
Menaugh, Eli W.---died February 22, 1919--75y,1m,5d.
Mills, Richard---died February 16, 1916--69y,11m,9d.
Maden, Thomas---died Feb. 22, 1915, bur. Claysville 24th--63y.
Miller, Lum---died September 14, 1915
Maudlin, Charles---died February 4, 1921--35y.
Michner, Isaac---died February 17, 1921--52y.
Martin, AnElla---died March 17, 1922--50y.
Martin, Rolla---died December 11, 1919--84y.
Merideth, Nathan---died Sept. 24, 1923--87y,10m,23d. taken to Illinois for burial.
Mather, Elizabeth---died September 28, 1923--75y,1m,2d.
Mills, Sam P.---died December 31, 1923--50y.
Mitchell, Thomas A.---died March 16, 1924--89y,5m,16d.
Martin, Nell---died March---died March 17, 1922--51y.
Markland, Gus---died March 27, 1923--53y.
Mather, R.P.---died August 22, 1924--72y.
Maudlin, Joel---died January 5, 1926--85y,3m,19d.
Merideth, Andrew K.---died February 1, 1926--81y,13d.
Martin, Frank---died January 4, 1927--78y.
Matlock, Dr. H.J.---died June 25, 1924

Martin, Charlie---died March 2, 1930--58y.
Maudlin, Benjamin---died January 13, 1931--79y.
Maudlin, Mark---died February 13, 1931--73y,11m,17d.
Marshall, Rev. John W.---died March 12, 1928--63y,4m,17d.
Moon, Lois---died March 24, 1928--19y,7m,10d.
Maudlin, Glen---died April 20, 1931--16y,7m.
Moon, Ivan---died January 25, 1932.
Miller, James F.---died September 11, 1932--62y.
Madden, Lucy M.---died April 16, 1933--79y.

McCoy, Allen---died August 18, 1901
McCorry, Grant---was killed at Salem Aug. 11, 1914 by Wilbur Miller.
McClain, Hazel---died March 7, 1910
McClintock, Sam---died November 6, 1910
McKinney, Henry---"was paralyzed between my house and Claysville Mar. 31, 1913. Taken to my house and died Apr.1, 1913."
McNeely, William B.---died November -, 1908
McCoy, D's wife---"Hung herself Jan. 22, 1909 at her father's in a pear tree, buried at Livonia the 24th Jan."
McCoy, D.---"Hung himself Feb. 18, 1909 in James B. Brown's barn".
McKinney, Henry---died March 31, 1913
McMahan, Emma---died June 30, 1924--63y.
McCoy, Billie---died November 11, 1926--69y.
McCoy, Mrs. Irvin---died March 29, 1928--46y.

Naugle, Charley---died April -, 1904
Naugle, Henry---died February 23, 1911
Neidefer, John---died February 6, 1907
Nall, Scott---died September 20, 1908
Nall, William V.---died October 3, 1908
Neyman, E.M.C.---died January 4, 1909--100y,10m,6d.
Naugle, Mrs. Sarah V.---died December 21, 1922
Naugle, Uncle Nic---died November 17, 1919--88y.
Nicholson, Dr.---died March 14, 1923--72y,1m,1d.
Nicholson, Thomas O.---died April 19, 1922--75y.

Overman, Axiom---died August 16, 1910
Overman, Mrs. Axion--- died February 16, 1908, buried Feb. 18.
Otte, Paul---died April 2, 1913
Oldham, Lucinda---died March 26, 1913, buried April 13, 84y.
Oldham, Joe---died May 29, 1916--59y.
Otte, Mrs. Paul---died December 18, 1924
Oldham, Al---died May 14, 1927--60y.

Pollard, Sallie---died July 25, 1901
Perdiew, Frank---died July 3, 1910
Perkhiser, Mrs. Allen---died March 16, 1911
Perkhiser, Allen---died March 18, 1911
Pavy, Noah---died March 7, 1912
Pavy, Miss Alice---died April 6, 1905
Prow, Christian---died January 14, 1908--88y,1m,29d.
Perkhiser, John---died March 20, 1929
Phipps, Robert---died March -, 1929
Phillips, S.H.---died in the Phillipines April 19, 1907 and was buried at Saltillo July 26, 1907.
Pollard, Asa---died November 8, 1907
Polson, Ed---killed himself August 16, 1912
Penn, Dan---died February 18, 1913

Price, Mrs. W.E.---died May 1, 1924--63y.

Pollard, Mrs. Curt---died March 19, 1913
Pace, Mrs. B.T.---died March 16, 1918--74y.
Purlee, Ransom W.---died February 20, 1919--78y.
Pierson, Ann---died February 27, 1915--74y.
Pollard, Mrs. Sinion---died March 31, 1915--78y.
Perkhiser, Willie---died November 29, 1915
Phillips, Horace Henry---died August 4, 1921--53y.
Pollard, Owen---shot himself December 6, 1921--62y.
Pollard, Otto Garfield---died April 13, 1919--36y.
Pollard, Ray---was killed June 17, 1919
Perdiew, James---died January 28, 1920--68y.
Phillips, Thomas---died February 21, 1920--83y.
Pollard, Ora Vade Bush---died January 21, 1924--46y.
Prow, Ivy---died July 4, 1924--43y,1m,3d.
Philputt, Allen B.---died April 19, 1925--69y.
Phipps, Robert G.---died April 13, 1925--64y.
Phipps, May Bishop---died April 16, 1925--60y.
Pollard, Manda---died October 7, 1927--72y.
Prow, Mrs. Christian---died August 23, 1906

Ray, ---- Allen---died May 5, 1914--75y,8m,29d. page torn.
Roll, Rachel Ellen---died April 13, 1912.
Richardson, James---was buried April 20, 1907 at Freedom graveyard.
Richardson, James (same)---died April 17, 1907
Robison, Charles G.---died September 8, 1909--83y.
Roll, Thomas---died March 10, 1913
Rosenbaum, William---died February 14, 1918
Rolston, James---died July 31, 1915
Rolston, Charles Oscar---died May 16, 1919
Romine, G.R.---died March 25, 1922--77y.
Robertson, Matthew---died March 30, 1922--72y.
Rutherford, John L.---died August 4, 1922--73y,1m,27d.
Rolston, Andrew---died January 6, 1925--76y.
Russell, Mrs. Bill---died January 13, 1925--73y.
Robertson, Mrs. Nath---died November 7, 1925--76y,5m,10d.
Rolston, John W.---died May 14, 1927--79y.
Richardson, W.W.---died September 15, 1927--72y.
Ross, Steve---died April 20, 1928--58y.
Russell, William H.---died November 10, 1931--89y.
Radcliff, Charley---died January 13, 1932--77y.

Strattan, David---died June 14, 1901
Shanks, Harold---died July 17, 1901
Shanks, David K.---died April 27, 1902
Shroyer, ----- died July 17, 1913 page torn.
Standish, Emily, daughter Alice and son-in-law were killed at Hoopston, Illinois on July 2, 1914.
Smith, Beccanny---died August 25, 1914--68y.
Stephenson, -----n---died January 16, 1915. page torn.
Strattan, Seth---died February 7, 1910
Sutherland, Ed---died February 27, 1910
Standiford, Dolph---died June 23, 1910
Shoults, Mrs. Richard---died February 25, 1911
Stanley, Bertha---died June 11, 1911
Smedley, Harry---died July 8, 1911
Smedley, Cora---died September 27, 1911
Sullivan, George---died March 20, 1912
Shanks, -Gibbs---died at Jess Bakers April 15, 1912 page torn.
Shoults, Cordelia---died June 16, 1906

Smedley, John's boy ran over by a wagon and killed on either June 11 or 17, 1908
Stephenson, John's wife---died December 14, 1908
Sallee, Thomas' boy---killed in Florida May 13, 1912 and buried May 19, 1912
Stephenson, Benjamin F.---died January 29, 1929--83y.
Shanks, Lewis---died September 10, 1907
Sullivan, Joe---died January 31, 1909
Standiford, Miller---died April 23, 1909
Stover, Abraham---died September 23, 1912
Smith, Henry H.---died November 31, 1912
Smedley, Simp---died February 17, 1913
Smith, Frank---died April 12, 1913
Stephenson, Aunt Gemmina---died May -, 1913. page torn.
Stephenson, Eli B.---died December 18, 1917--74y,10m,9d.
Shanks, Ellen---died February 4, 1918
Stanley, Mary Alice---died August 7, 1918--61y,3m,25d.
Standish, William---died February 23, 1916
St. John, Rev. I.I.---died March 12, 1916--83y.
Strattan, Miss Nora---died March 26, 1916
Sallee, Pollie---died April 11, 1916
Smedley, John W. (Doc)---died April 18, 1916--65y.
Spangler, Benjamin---died March 13, 1915
Sallee, Mrs. Thomas---died January 1, 1932--58y.
Stephenson, Martha Ann---died March 1, 1932--74y.
Sappenfield, Mrs.---died October 28, 1921
Stanley, Ervin---died December 28, 1921--63y.
Sallee, Rice---died February 26, 1922 at Orlando, Fla.--72y.
Spangler, Mrs. Ben---died February 28, 1922--82y.
Strattan, James B.---died December 20, 1919--72y.
Stanley, Jerome---died January 2, 1924--72y,7m,16d.
Stanley, Levi---died March 12, 1922--91y.
Still, Lucinda---died April 16, 1922--87y.
Smedley, M.L.---died November 19, 1922--65y.
Sweeney, Al B.---died February 4, 1923--69y.
Standiford, Mrs. Dof---died February 21, 1923--69y.
Sutherlin, John R.---died March 2, 1923--75y.
Shanks, M.F.---died January 23, 1926--72y.
Stover, George---died March 9, 1927--55y.
Shroyer, Marrie Naugle---died August 29, 1929--69y.
Sullivan, Harve C.---died October 6, 1930--57y,10m,27d.
Smith, Charlie---died January 7, 1931--71y,11m.
Stephens, Warder W.---died March 10, 1927--81y,5m,20d.
Shank, Lew---died September 24, 1927--55y.
Sherrow, James H.---died December 5, 1927--87y,11m,7d.
Sullivan, Thomas J.---died January 24, 1928--85y,9m,11d.
Sallee, Estella---died January 1, 1932--53y,11m.

Tegarden, Mrs. Lottie---died March -, 1901, buried the 11th.
Trinkle, Jake---died April 5, 1914 at Orleans.
Thrall, Mrs. Frank---died January 16, 1911
Trabue, Uncle Castillion---died March (17?), 1912
Taggart, Thomas---died March 6, 1929--72y.
Tegarden, Amanda---died May 15, 1929--67y.
Tegarden, Uncle Joe---died October 11, 1908
Taylor, Miss Eva---died Jan. 2, 1909 in Gotebo, Oklahoma.
Taylor, Hershel---died January 13, 1909 in Gotebo, Oklahoma and was buried at Saltillo Jan. 17, "very icy and bad".
Todd, Harrison---died Feb. 9, 1909, buried the 11th.
Thompson, Fletcher---died April 19, 1913

Taggart, Robert M.---died November 12, 1920--50y.
Thacker, Floyd---died April 23, 1918--26y.
Tegarden, John C.F.---died April 4, 1917
Trinkle, Vivian---died February 27, 1915
Thralls, Pearl---died February 28, 1915
Thrall, Francis---died May 18, 1915--81y.
Thomerson, Mrs. Isiah---died December 17, 1915
Thomerson, Isaac---died January 17, 1916--84y.
Tegarden, Sam---died February 7, 1916
Trinkle, Em---died December 14, 1931--58y.
Trinkle, Stephen---died April 16, 1921---68y.
Trinkle, Henry F.---died September 27, 1921--83y.
Trinkle, baby of Paris---died October 20, 1921.
Tegarden, T.A. (of Kansas)---died October 31, 1921--50y.
Trinkle, Eva Bell---died May 30, 1919--39y.
Trinkle, baby of Paris---died January 19, 1924
Trinkle, William S.---died June 25, 1922--67y,5m,27d.
Trinkle, John---died October 31, 1922--84y,6m,14d.
Trinkle, Jonathan---died at C-Burg Aug. 20, 1922--82y,10m,24d.
Trinkle, William---died June 22, 1927--91y,6m,22d.
Trinkle, Henry F.---died September 27, 1921--83y.
Trinkle, Mary Jane, wife of Jonathon---died Oct.6,1932--85y,7m,25d.
Tegarden, Kizzie---died June 15, 1933--73y.
Trinkle, baby of Paris---died January 15, 1926
Tegarden, John A.---died January 25, 1927--65y,4m,9d.
Tarr, Jonathan P.---died April 14, 1924--84y.
Trinkle, baby of Paris---died August 6, 1927
Tegarden, James E.---died March 1, 1928--54y.
Trinkle, Tede---died March 27, 1928--50y.
Thomas, Rachel---died March 28, 1928--78y.
Trinkle, C.F.'s wife---died in Kansas November 5, 1931
Thixton, James M.---died January 18, 1932--87y.
Tegarden, Robert---died February 27, 1910

Voyles, -------died May 29, 1914--64y,8m,28d. page torn.
Vancleve, Mrs Betsy Martha---died September 26, 1908
Voyles, Mrs. Herbert---died July 27, 1912--32y.
Vellom, Gennetta Hayes---died February 12, 1918--92y.
Voyles, Thomas J.---died February 7, 1915
Voyles, Logan D.---died January 6, 1920--74y.
Vellom, Lemuel---died June 3, 1922--56y,11m.
Voyles, Eliza---died April 30, 1925--85y,8m,11d.
Vandivier, -----died August 1, 1930--76y.
Vest, Charles M.---died April 11, 1933--74y.

Wires, Mrs. Curt---died Feb. -, 1904
Walton, Mollie---was killed by a train April 21, 1914
Woodward, Wesley---died November 1, 1914
Warren, Oma---died September 1, 1910
Wright, Old Miss---died January 9, 1911
Warren, Charley---was killed January 9, 1911
Wilfong-----died March 8, 1911
Williams----died April 14, 1912 page torn.
Westfall, Miss Clarry---died March 31, 1905
Wires, O.P.---died December 25, 1906
Wade, John B. and Jeans, Nat was both killed at Mitchell by a train December 6, 1907 on Friday at 2 p.m. Both buried on the 8th, Wade at Tabor and Jeans at Cavetown.

Warren, Orra---was buried December 13, 1908
Wesner, Dennis B.---died January 22, 1929--74y,11m.
Wilfong, Martha---died March 4, 1929--90y,10m,8d.
Wingler, William---died February 8, 1907--37y.
Wilson, Aunt Julie---died May 7, 1907
Wilson, George---died November 9, 1917--71y.
Wilfong, John---died February 27, 1918--83y.
Wires, Samuel---died March 19, 1919--75y.
Westfall, Willie---died March 23, 1917---26y.
Wilkins, Mrs. Dan---died April 29, 1913
Wilson, Sallie---died June 12, 1917
Wolfe, Mrs. Ellen---died February 27, 1915--79y.
Worrell, Uncle James---died December 2, 1915
Wires, Frank---died December 17, 1915--54y.
Wolfe, James V.---died February 19, 1932---75y.
Wires, Tut---died August 1, 1932--83y.
Woodward, Rhoda---died April 28, 1921--56y.
Whittet, Mary L.---died March 1, 1922--57y,8m,17d.
Wallace, John---died April 14, 1919--57y.
Wilkins, Daniel---died December 16, 1919--85y.
Warren, Silas---died February 1, 1920--59y.
Wesner, Iola F.---died February 17, 1920--17y, dau of Edgar.
Wesner, Edgar---died February 27, 1920--56y.
Wesner, Clarence---died February 27, 1920--33y.
Wires, William N.---died September 30, 1923--81y,11m,24d.
Wade, James B.---died February 21, 1924--85y.
Williams, John L.---died April 4, 1922--87y.
Wilson, Miss Laura E.---died November 24, 1922--51y.
Wade, Smith D.---died January 22, 1923--69y.
Warren, John R.---died February 17, 1923--67y,5m,12d.
Wilfong, Grace---died March 9, 1923--22y,11m,3d.
Wallace, Denver---died March 9, 1923--24y.
Watterson, Henry---died December 22, 1921
Westfall, Henry---died November 10, 1924--69y,8m,11d.
Wilson, Thomas J.---died February 22, 1925--75y.
Williams, Noble---died March 1, 1925
Wright, Eli---died May 3, 1925--92y.
Wever, Miss Levata---died June 16, 1923--18y.
Hoodward, H.B.---died June 17, 1923--63y.
Wires, Frank---died June 28, 1923--60y.
Walton, Joseph---died October 6, 1925--76y.
Wells, Dink---died October 11, 1925--67y.
Wingler, Rinard---died January 31, 1926--72y,6m,27d.
Wade, Smith's wife---died January 27, 1926
Wires, Field---died February 19, 1926--61y,8m.
Woods, Mrs.---died September 19, 1926--84y.
Wells, Sarah---died December 11, 1926--69y.
Wells, Elmer E.---died May 3, 1924--58y.
Wible, John M.---died June 17, 1924--71y,8m,11d.
Wesner, B.H.---died September 10, 1928--95y.
Worrell, Mol---died May 1, 1931--67y,6m.
Walton, Sarah---died May 2, 1925--76y.
Woodward, Mary Glover---died September 9, 1925--87y,5m,11d.

Young, Charles R.---died November 10, 1931--69y,8m,27d.

Zink's girl---died July 3, 1921--16y.
Zink, James Dawson---died February 26, 1932--80y,6m,16d.

RECORDS OF ROB MORRIS LODGE 282

CAMPBELLSBURG, INDIANA

JUNE 18, 1861-NOVEMBER 9, 1869

FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MARCH 1972-C.C.

NOTES AND HISTORY

On May 29, 1861 a charter was issued by the State Grand Lodge for a lodge, to be called Rob Morris, at Campbellsburg, "there being a number of Free and accepted ancient York Masons who are desirous of association together as a regular Lodge of Masons". The charter appointed George W. Bartlett as Master, Christian Prow as Senior Warden and John C. Voyles as Junior Warden. Thomas R. Austin was Grand Master of the State Lodge and Francis King was Grand Secretary. In addition to Bartlett, Prow and Voyles the other charter members seem to have been Israel Wesner, Felix D. Badger, Benjamin A. Wesner, Elijah Driskell, J.N. Springer, George W. Bogle, Enoch B. Driskell, Henry C. Malott, Elijah D. Baker, William Gallahan, Henry Robertson, John Robertson, J.H. Lockhart, Samuel J. Goodpasture, Stephen D. Walker. The above men were members at least before the first Lodge meeting was held on June 18, 1861.

The Lodge met the second and fourth Tuesday of each month. From the first the hall seems to have been located above the general store of Christian Prow. The Tri-County History states they were still meeting there in the early 1880's. Dues were 15 cents per month. The initiation fee was $15.00 and a fee of $1.00 was charged for transfer of membership between lodges. When the by-laws were revised on December 3, 1867 the dues were changed to 50 cents per quarter and the initiation fee raised to $20.00. The transfer fee remained the same. No religous or political dispute was allowed and members were strictly prohibited from moving from one seat to another or holding private conversation during lodge hours.

On August 12, 1862 upon motion of John C. Voyles the Lodge voted to pay the dues of members who were in U.S. service during the Civil War. George W. Bogle, Charles H. Cornwell and Thomas S. Webb were all killed August 30, 1862 at Richmond, Kentucky. Other members who were in the service as mentioned in the minutes were Stephen D. Walker (1862-3-4), John L. Maiden (1862-3-4-5), Francis M. Lemon (1862-3-4), Archibald Baxter (1862-3-4-5), David W. Lee (1862-3-4-5), Samuel W. Strattan (1863-4-5), William Collier (1863-4), Van Buren Kelly (1864), Andrew J. Montgomery (1864).

The information compiled here-in is not a full and complete copy of the first record book. It does contain all names mentioned in connection with the Lodge, membership and initiation lists for each year, visitors, as well as deaths and other genealogical and historical data.

INDEX

Adams, James---9
Albertson, Elias---1,2
Austin, Thomas R.---1A
Avery, W.R.---18

Badger, Felix D.---1A,1,3,6,8,9,11,12,14,15
Baker, Elijah D.---1A,1,3,6,8,11,14,17,20,25
Baker, Isaac---6,7,8,11,14,17,18,20,23,25,26
Barnett, Ambrose L.--10,12
Barnett, Martin S.---2,3,6,8,11,14,17,18
Barnett, O.A.---21,22,24
Bartley, D.E.---21
Bartlett, Demosthenes G.---14,15,17,24
Bartlett, George W.---1A,1,3,6,8,9,11,12,13,14,16,17,18,20
Baxter, A. (Archibald)---1A,3,4,6,8,11
Beck, David---13,24
Beagley, George---8,9,15
Beasly, Thomas---26
Blackwell, Cyrus W.---11,12,14,16
Bogle, George W.---1A,1,3, death of-5
Boling, Silas---21
Booker, William B.---5
Bostic, Lindsey A.---21,23,24,25
Brown, A.J.---5
Brown, Wesley---9

Caress, I.N.---18
Carlton, Thomas D.---15
Carnahan, William---24
Carter, J.D.---12
Caspar, Lewis---6,7,8,11,14,15,17,18,20,23, death of-25,26
Chaney, Isaac---16,19
Chastain, Barnett---11,12,14,17,20,25
Child, Royal B.---3,4,7,23
Collier, Stephen---8,9,11,12,18,25
Collier, William---1A,1,2,3,6,8,11,13,14,15,17,18,20,24,25
Conklin, Hezekiah---11,12,13,14,17,20,23
Cornwell, C.H. (Charles H.)---1A,3,4, death of-5
Cornwell, Charles M.---23,25
Cornwell, Sister (Widow of C.H.)---19,25
Cravens, Bro.-4
Cravens, J.A.-2
Cribb, H.S.-4
Cutler, D.-12

Dickard, A.-2
Drake, Peter-14,15,17,20,21,24
Driskell, Elijah---1A,1,3,6,8,11,14,17,20
Driskell, Enoch B.-1A,1,3,6,8,11,14,17,20,21,23,25
Driskell, Jasper N.-25
Driskell, Manuel B.--11,12,14,17,18,20
Driskell, William B.---23,24

Faulkeoner, J.F.-18
Fink, Edward-6,7,8,9
Fordice, Dennis-6,7,8,11,14,16
Foster, John D.-15
Freed, John R.---11,12,14,17,18

Gallahan, William-1A,3,6,8,11,14,15,20,21
Gillmore, Bro.-19
Gilwick, Andrew-4
Godfrey, George H.-2
Goodpasture, Samuel J.--1A,1,3,6,8,11,14,17,20
Gould, Norton-6,7,8,11,12,14
Green, W.P.-18
Greenslade, William M.-2,9,18,21
Grimes, Jacob-21,24,25
Gross, James-25

Hammersly, Jacob A.-11,12,14,17,20,24
Hancock, George S.-17,18,20,23,25
Hardin, John J.-17,19,20
Hawn (Hon), George H.-9,12
Hayden, William W.-9
Holiday, Benjamin F.-17,18,20,25
Holiday, Henry G.-17,19,20,21
Holler, Israel-25
Hubbard, William M.-17,18,20
Hutcherson, F.-2

Jones, James H.-18,19,20,21

Kelly, Van Buren-1A,8,9,11,12,14
King, Babel-18
King, Francis-1A
King, Samuel-2
Krutsinger, Alfred-14,15,17,19,20
Krutsinger, William H.-8,9,11,14,15,19

Lee, David W.-1A,3,4,6,8,11,14,16,17,18,20,24
Lee, Finley-1,2,3,6,8,11,14,17,18,20,23
Lemon, Clinton-4
Lemon, Eliab S.-2,4,6,8,11,12,14
Lemon, Francis M.-1A,3,4,6,8,11,12
Lewis, Jefferson J.-11,12,14,15
Little, Phinias A.-23,24
Link, Peter-8,9,11,12,17,19,20,25
Lockhart, J.H. or J.R.-1A,1,3,6,8,9
Lockhart, James-15
Lockhart, Thomas-1,2,8,12,14,17,20
Lovelace, N.-9

Maberry, ---15
Magner, W.H.-2
Mahorney, Owen-7
Maiden, John L.-1A,3,4,6,8,9,11, death of-13
Malott, Henry C.-1A,1,3,6,8,11,14,20,21
Martin, Lemuel-26
Martin, S.P.-12
Mathe (Mathey), Adolphe-19,20,21
Mather, Albert-23,25
Mather, Nathaniel P.-6,7,8,11,13,14,17,19,20,23,25
Mattocks, Samuel-7
Maudlin, Joel-9,12,15
McColloch, James-4
McDonald, William-21
McMahan, Dennis-4
McPheeters, J.L.-7

Menaugh, J.-4
Miller, R.W.-4,7
Mitchell, John-13
Mills, Richard-25
Moneyhan, Henry-2,9
Montgomery, Andrew J.-1A,8,9,11,14,16
Morris, Peter-25

Naugle, Henry-17,18,19,20,25
Newkirk, Isaac-15
Nichols, Joel-15
Nicholson, Benjamin F.-1,2,3,6,8,11,14,17,20,21,23
Nicholson, Thomas M.-6,8,11,14,17,20
Noe, David M.-14,15,17,20,24

O'Conner, Pat-12

Peyton, Bluford-15
Phipps, McCamey-3,4,5,6,8,11,12,14
Pollard, Silas-11,12,14,15,16,17,18,20,23,24,25
Pollard, W.-9
Powers, William-1,2
Price, R.A.-1,2,3,6,7,8,11,12
Prow, C. (of Paoli)-23,25,26
Prow, Christian-1A,1,3,6,8,9,11,13,14,15,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25
Prow, James-7,12
Prow, James W.-4

Reid, S.L.-4
Richardson, C.H. (Columbus H.)-3,6,8,11,12,14,16,25
Robertson, Henry-1A,1,2,3,6,8,11,14,17,20,25
Robertson, John-1A,1,3,6,8,11,12,14
Robertson, William-3,5,6,7,8,11,14,17,20,24
Rosenbaum, George A.-7,9,24
Ruberson, John S.-1,2,3,6,8,9
Ruberson, Rice R.-2
Rudder, C.-9

Sayles, Eliab-1,2,3, death of-4
Seely, Enoch S.-17,18,20,21
Shryer, Zenus M.-2,3,5,6,8,9,11,14,17,20
Skelly, M.-19
Smedley, Morgan-24,25
Springer, J.N.-1A,1,2
Still, Abram C.-14,15,17,20,25
Stockwell, D.A.-21
Stone, S.-7
Stone, W.C. or C.W.-12,13
Strattan, Samuel W.-1A,6,7,8,11,14,15,17,20,25

Teague, William B.-1,3,6,8,11,13,14,15,16
Thomas, A.L.-21
Thompson, Harvy-4,7
Todd, Alexander J.-8,9,11,14,17,18,20,21,22,23,25

Vestal, John-12
Voyles, John C.-1A,1,3,5,6,7,8,9,11,12,13,14,15,17,18,20,23,25
Voyles, Thomas D.-14,15,17,20,25

Wade, James Mc-19,20,21
Wade, Thomas Jefferson-8,9,11,14,17,20
Walker, David-2,7,15,24
Walker, Stephen D.-1A,1,3,6,8,9,11, death of-12,15

Watts, Thomas J.-17,18,20
Watts, W.W.-15
Warren, William-12
Webb, Sister-25
Webb, T.S. (Thomas S.)-1A,3,4, death of-5
Wesner, Benjamin A.-1A,1,3,6,7,8,11,14,17,20
Wesner, Israel-1A,1,3,6,8,11,14,17,20,21
Wesner, William-1,3,6,8,11,14,17,20,21
Wible----2
Wilcox, A.S.-4
Wilkins, John T.C.-1,2,3,6,7,8,11,14,17,18,20,23,24,25
Willard, S.C.-2
Williams, J.L.-9
Woods, Henry M.-23,24,25
Woods, John R.-26

Return of Rob Morris Lodge 282 for year January 1 thru Dec. 31,1861

Dispensation dated the 29th day of May.
Held at Campbellsburg Washington County Indiana.
Distance to Indianapolis by most direct traveled route---140 miles.
Our regular day of meeting is the second & fourth Tuesdays of each month.

The following officers were elected at the stated meeting in June 18 and were installed into office:

G.W. Bartlett	W.M.
Christian Prow	S.W.
John C. Voyles	J.W.
Israel Weisner	Treasurer
F.D. Badger	Secretary
B.A. Weisner	S.D.
Elija Driskell	J.D.
	Steward
John Robertson	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

F. Lee	July 8	J.T.C. Wilkins	July 23
W.B. Teague	July 8	William Collier	Sept. 24
*John Robertson	July 23	R.A. Price	October 23
Thomas Lockhart	July 23	B.F. Nicholson	Nov. 26

Names of the Brethren on whom the degree of Fellow-craft has been conferred during this year:

F. Lee	July 23	J.T.C. Wilkins	August 13
William B. Teague	July 23	William Collier	October 23
Thomas Lockhart	August 13	R.A. Price	November 12
*John Robertson	August 13	B.F. Nicholson	December 10

Names of Master Masons initiated this year and <u>not included in list of members:</u>

F. Lee	August 13	William Collier	Nov. 12
Wm. B. Teague	August 13	R.A. Price	December 3
J.T.C. Wilkins	August 27	B.F. Nicholson	Dec. 24
*John Robertson	August 27		

List of members admitted from other Lodges:
Elob Sayles October 8

List of members Demitted: (moving membership to another Lodge)
J.N. Springer August 22

List of Applicants rejected:
William Powers December 24
Elias Albertson December 24

List of members not including any for whom an initiation fee has been paid this year:

G.W. Bartlett	Benjamin Weisner	Elija Driskill
Christian Prow	E.B. Driskill	S.D. Walker
John C. Voyles	John Robertson	Elob Sayles
Isreal Weisner	G.W. Bogle	
F.D. Badger	Henry Malott	
D. Baker	S. Goodpasture	
William Weisner	J.H. Lockhart	

*-SHOULD READ ROBINSON! - MISTAKE IN ORIGINAL

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1861

June 18---first meeting. Officers appointed and committee appointed to frame the by-laws.

June 25---Visitor E.S. Lemon of Livonia Lodge 206. Petitions for membership from F. Lee and George H. Godfrey read.

July 8---Visitors F. Hutcherson and E.S. Lemon of Livonia Lodge. Petitions for membership from John Ruberson, Thomas Lockhart and J.T.C. Wilkins. (Note: The petition of George H. Godfrey was reported favorably at this meeting but not mentioned after this. He evidently withdrew the petition.)

July 23---Visitors Henry Moneyhan and E.S. Lemon of Livonia Lodge. Petition of Bro. Elab Sayles, a Master Mason, late a member of Genesee Lodge 208, New York was read. The treasurer was authorized to loan Henry Robertson $15. for sixty days. The Master was authorized to draw $10. from the treasury to purchase a master carpet for the lodge.

August 13---Visitor A. Dickard of Charity Lodge 30, Washington, Ind.

August 22---Vote of thanks given to J.N. Springer.

August 27---Called meeting for the purpose of issueing demit to J.N. Springer. Visitors present were W.H. Magner, F. Hutcherson. ------- Wible, David Walker, Samuel King, S.C. Willard and W.M. Greenslade of Livonia Lodge 206. Also J.A. Cravens of Solomon Lodge 71 and Rice R. Ruberson of Cedar Lodge 161 of ~~Louisville, Ind.~~ ~~(?)~~ SHOULD READ LEESVILLE, IND.

September 10---Petition of William Collier for membership read.

September 24---Usual business.

October 8---Petition of R.A. Price for membership read.

October 23---Visitors E.S. Lemon of Livonia Lodge 206 and also Zenus Shryer of Salem Lodge 21.

November 12---Visitor William Greenslade of Livonia Lodge 206. Petitions from William Powers and B.F. Nicholson for membership read.

November 26---Usual business.

December 3---Called meeting. Visitor E.S. Lemon of Livonia.

December 10---Visitor William Greenslade of Livonia Lodge 206. Petitions for membership read from E. Albertson and also Martin S. Barnett.

December 24---Usual business.

END OF YEAR 1861

Return of Rob Morris Lodge for year January 1 thru Dec. 31, 1862

The following officers were elected at the stated meeting and were installed into office June 24th:

G.W. Bartlett	W.M.	William B. Teague	S.D.
Christian Prow	S.W.	J.T.C. Wilkins	J.D.
J.C. Voyles	J.W.	H.C. Malott	Steward
Isreal Wesner	Tr.	E.B. Driskell	Steward
F.D. Badger	Secretary	William Collier	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

M.S. Barnett	January 14	A. Baxter	July 28
F.M. Lemon	March 11	D.W. Lee	July 30
John L. Maiden	March 25	R.B. Childs	August 26
C.H. Richards	July 8	McAmy Phipps	August 26
C.H. Cornwell	July 28	William Robertson	November 25
T.S. Webb	July 28		

Names of the Brethren on whom the degree of Fellow-Craft, etc:

M.S. Barnett	February 11	*T.S. Wible	July 30
F.M. Lemon	March 25	A. Baxter	July 30
John L. Maiden	April 1	D.W. Lee	August 1
C.H. Richards	July 21	McAmy Phipps	September 9
C.H. Cornwell	July 30	William Robertson	Decbr. 9

Names of Master Masons initiated this year and not included in list of members:

M.S. Barnett	March 11	C.H. Richards	August 12
John L. Maiden	April 8	D.W. Lee	August 12
F.M. Lemon	April 22	McCamy Phipps	Sept. 23
C.H. Cornwell	August 4	Zeno M. Shryer	October 14
T.S. Webb	August 4	William Robertson	Dec. 23
A. Baxter	August 4		

List of members not including any for whom an initiation has been paid this year:

G.W. Bartlett	William Wesner
Christian Prow	S. Goodpasture
John C. Voyles	J.H. Lockhart
Isreal Wesner	Elijah Driskell
F.D. Badger	S.D. Walker
Benjamin Wesner	Elab Sayles
E.B. Driskell	F. Lee
John Robertson	William B. Teague
G.W. Bogle	John Ruberson
H.C. Malott	J.T.C. Wilkins
William Gallahan	William Collier
Henry Robertson	R.A. Price
(E) D. Baker	B.P. Nicholson

"THE LOVED AND LOST"---NAMES OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR:

Elab Sayles died June 14
C.H. Cornwell died August 30
T.S. Webb died August 30
G.W. Bogle died August 30

Names of members whose dues have been remitted due to being in United States Service: S.D. Walker, John L. Maiden, F.M. Lemon, A. Baxter and D.W. Lee

*SHOULD READ T. S WEBB

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1862

January 14---Visitors S.L. Reid of Livonia Lodge 206 and Andrew Gilwick of Bedford Lodge 14.

January 28---Visitors James W. Prow of Bedford Lodge 14; A.S. Wilcox and Harvy Thompson of Cedar Lodge 161 of Leesville, Ind.

February 11---Usual business.

February 25---Petition of F.M. Lemon for membership read.

March 11---Visitor R.W. Miller of Salem Lodge 21. Petition of Mc Phipps for membership read.

March 25---Visitors James W. Prow of Bedford Lodge 14; A. Wilcox and Harvy Thompson of Cedar Lodge 161, Leesville. Petition of J.L. Maiden for membership read. Owing to an emergency on the petition of Maiden the committee was required to report "now".

April 1---Called meeting for the purpose of passing Bro. J.L. Maiden,"he being a U.S. Soldier and at this time on furlough, and is disirious of receiving the degrees of masonry before returning to his regiment."

April 8---Visitor A.S. Wilcox of Cedar Lodge 161, Leesville, Ind. Petition of Mc Phipps rejected.

April 22---Visitor H.S. Crib of New Albany Lodge 39.

May 13---Usual business.

June 10---Election of officers.

June 15---Called meeting for the purpose of "paying the last tokens of respect to the memory of our deceased Bro. Eliab Sayles, who departed this life on friday evening June 13th 1862." Visitors James W. Prow of Bedford Lodge, E.S. Lemon of Livonia Lodge, A.S. Wilcox and Harvy Thompson of Cedar Lodge of Leesville. "Then repaired to the residence of our deceased Bro. where a funeral sermon was delivered by the Rev. Clinton Lemon. After which repaired to the place of interment, the W. Master conducting the ceremony, after which the members dispersed".

June 24---Visitors Dennis McMahan of Salem Lodge and James McColloch of Livonia Lodge. Bro. L. Menaugh dedicated the lodge and then installed the officers.

July 8---Visitor E.S. Lemon of Livonia Lodge.

July 22---Usual business.

July 28---Called meeting for the purpose "of acting on the petitions of A. Baxter, C.H. Cornwell and T.S. Webb, they having entered in the U. States service and wishing to have the degrees of masonry confered upon them before leaving home". Visitor Bro. ---- Cravens of Martinsburg Lodge 237.

July 30---Called meeting for the purpose of confering the degrees upon A. Baxter, C.H. Cornwell, T.S. Webb, also for the purpose of acting on the petition of David Lee, "he also having entered the U.N. States Service".

August 2---Called meeting for the purpose of confering the second degree upon David Lee. Petition of R.B. Child for membership read.

August 12---Petition of McAmy Phipps for membership read. Motion of Bro. J.C. Voyles that the lodge remit the dues of the members of the lodge in the U.N. States services until their return home.

August 26---Usual business.

September 9---"Resolve that a committee be appointed to draft resolutions in token of respect of our worthy brothers G.W. Bogle, C.H. Cornwell and T.S. Webb who fell in Battle at Richmond, Kentucky. Resolve that a committee be appointed to accertain whether the bodies of our worthy deceased Brothers G.W. Bogle, C.H. Cornwell and T.S. Webb could be had for interment".

September 23---Usual business.

October 14---Petition of W.B. Booker for membership read. Petition of Bro. Zeno M. Shryer of Salem Lodge for membership transfer.

October 28---Petition of William B. Booker for membership denied.

November 11---Petition of A.J. Brown for membership read. Also same from William Robertson.

November ---Called meeting for the purpose of procuring the bodies of our worthy deceased brothers Bogle, Cornwell and T.S. Webb who fell at the battle of Richmond, Ky. Bro. J.C. Voyles was appointed to visit Richmond Ky to procure the bodies if possible.

November 25---Petition of A.J. Brown rejected.

December 9---The report of Bro. J.C. Voyles: "To the W. Master, Wardens & Brethern of Rob Morris Lodge No. 282, having been appointed by the Lodge to visit the battle field at Richmond Ky. to recover the bodies of our beloved Bros. G.W. Bogle, C.H. Cornwell and T.S. Webb who fell in battle there on the 30th of August 1862, Beg leave to make the following report: 'I visited the battle field on the 21st day of November and found that the bodies had been buried so near the surface that hogs had disintered them and so mutilated their bodies that they could not be recognized'. My expenses was as follows: $6.85 for rail road and stage fare to Richmond, Ky. $5.55 for boarding and lodging. 50 cents for horse hire and $6.85 for return rail road and stage fare."

December 23---Usual business.

END OF YEAR 1862

Return for year January 1 through December 31, 1863:

The following officers were elected and installed June 24:

Christian Prow	W.M.	William Gallahan	S.D.
John C. Voyles	S.W.	E. Driskell	J.D.
F.D. Badger	J.W.	~~H.G. Malott~~ (xd out)	Steward
Israel Wesner	Tr.	B.A. Wesner	"
J.T.C. Wilkins	Sec.	F. Lee	"
		McAmy Phipps	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

N. Gould	May 12	T.M. Nicholson	July 28
I. Baker	May 12	E. Fink	Sept. 8
Dennis Fordice	May 28	L. Casper	Dec. 22
S.W. Strattan	July 28	N.P. Mather	Dec. 22

Names of brethern elected to Fellow-Craft this year:

N. Gould	May 28	S.W. Strattan	Aug. 1
I. Baker	June 2	T.M. Nicholson	Aug. 11
D. Fordice	June 2	E. Fink	Sept. 22

Master Masons initiated this year and not included in member list:

N. Gould	June 2	S.W. Strattan	August 4
I. Baker	June 23	T.M. Nicholson	September 22

List of members admitted from other Lodges:

E.S. Lemon August 25

List of members:

G.W. Bartlett	F. Lee
C. Prow	William B. Teague
J.C. Voyles	J. Ruberson
I. Wesner	J.T.C. Wilkins
F.D. Badger	W. Collier
B. Wesner	R.A. Price
E.B. Driskell	B.F. Nicholson
J. Robertson	E.S. Lemon
H.C. Malott	J.L. Maiden
William Gallahan	M.S. Barnett
H. Robertson	F.M. Lemon
D. Baker	A. Baxter
William Wesner	C.H. Richards
S. Goodpasture	D.W. Lee
J.N. Lockhart	McAmy Phipps
E. Driskell	Zeno M. Shryer
S.D. Walker	William Robertson

List of members whose dues are remitted by reason of being in the United States service:

S.D. Walker	D.W. Lee
J.L. Maiden	S.W. Strattan
F.M. Lemon	William Collier
A. Baxter	

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1863

January 13---Visitors: J.L. McPheeters, D. Walker and S. Stone of Livonia Lodge 206.

January 27---Visitor: R.M. Miller of Salem Lodge 21.

February 10--Usual business.

February 25--Usual business.

March 10---Usual business.

March 24---Visitor: Samuel Mattocks of Lodge No.

May (no date)---Petitions for membership from N. Gould, Dennis Fordice and (Isaac) Baker.

May 12---Usual business.

May 28---Visitor: Harvy Thompson of Cedar Lodge 161 of Leesville. On motion of Bro. R.A. Price, Resolved to refund to R.B. Child ten dollars, he having been duly rejected to take the Fellow-Crafts & Master Masons degrees.

May 26---Visitor: Bro. Prow of Salem Lodge.
Note: No meetings are given with April dates, but it would seem that at least two of the meetings in "May" were actually held in April.

June 2---called meeting. Visitor: Prow of Salem Lodge 21. (This meeting held at 7: P.M.)

June 2 (5:P.M.)---Election of officers. Petition of Owen Mahorney for membership mentioned, but not in earlier records.

July 28---Petition of S.W. Strattan for membership read. On motion of William Robertson the petition of Owen Mahorney was withdrawn by consent of the lodge. On motion of J.T.C. Wilkins to alter the by-laws so as to meet once a month, say the second Tuesday in each month, was laid over until our next regular meeting for debate.

August 1--- Called meeting for usual lodge business.

August 4---Usual business.

August 11---Petition of Eliab S. Lemon for membership read. Note is made of $15. received on petition from George A. Rosenbaum.

August 25---Committee to whom was referred the petition of G.A. Rosenbaum asks for more time. Petition of Edward Fink mentioned.

September 8---Usual business.

September 22---Committee on the petition of George Rosenbaum asked to be discharged which was granted and a new one appointed.

October 13---Usual business.

October 27---Petition of George Rosenbaum rejected.

November 11---Motion of J.C. Voyles to refund $15. to Rosenbaum.

November 25---Usual business.

December 8---Petitions of L. Casper and N.P. Mather read.

December 22---Motion of J.C. Voyles to appoint a committee to purchase a set of Jew (?) and four leather aprons. Motion of B. Wesner to purchase one dozen spit boxes and some hooks.

Report of year January 1 through December 31, 1864:

The following officers were elected and installed June 24:

Christian Prow	W.M.	George W. Bartlett	S.D.
John C. Voyles	S.W.	Enoch B. Driskell	J.D.
Felix D. Badger	J.W.	Finly Lee	Steward
Israel Wesner	Tr.	Stephen Collier	Steward
Lewis Casper	Sec.	William Collier	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

Peter Link	Feb. 9	A.J. Montgomery	July 12
V.B. Kelly	Feb. 12	George Beagley	July 26
Stephen Collier	March 8	William H. Krutsinger	Sept.27
A.J. Todd	June 28	T.J. Wade	Sept. 27

Names of Brethren on whom the degree of Fellow Craft was conferred:

Lewis Casper	Jan. 12	A.J. Todd	July 12
N.P. Mather	Jan. 12	A.J. Montgomery	July 16
V.B. Kelly	Feb. 12	William H. Krutsinger	Nov.22
Peter Link	Feb. 12	T.J. Wade	Dec. 13
Stephen Collier	March 22		

Names of Master Masons initiated this year not in list of members:

Van Buren Kelly	Feb. 12	A.J. Todd	July 26
Peter Link	March 8	William H. Krutsinger	Dec. 13
Stephen Collier	April 12	T.J. Wade	December 27
A.J. Montgomery	July 16		

Names of Master Masons raised this year-initiated in previous year:

Lewis Casper	Jan. 26	Thomas Lockhart	Feb. 23
N.P. Mather	Jan. 26	Dennis Fordice	Mar. 8

List of Members:

G.W. Bartlett	R.A. Price
C. Prow	B.F. Nicholson
J.C. Voyles	E.S. Lemon
Israel Wesner	J.L. Maiden
F.D. Badger	M.S. Barnett
B.A. Wesner	F.M. Lemon
E.B. Driskell	A. Baxter
John Robertson	C.H. Richards
H.C. Malott	D.W. Lee
William Gallahan	McAmy Phipps
H. Robertson	Zenus M. Shryer
E.D. Baker	William Robertson
William Wesner	Norton Gould
S.J. Goodpasture	Isaac Baker
Elijah Driskell	S.W. Strattan
S.D. Walker	T.M. Nicholson
Finly Lee	Lewis Casper
William B. Teague	N.P. Mather
J.T.C. Wilkins	Thomas Lockhart
William Collier	Dennis Fordice

List of members moved to other Lodges:

John S. Ruberson	Feb. 9	J.R. Lockhart	Dec. 13
Edward Fink	June 28		

List of members whose dues were remitted because of being in the United States Military Service: S.D. Walker, J.L. Maiden, F.M. Lemon, A. Baxter, D.W. Lee, S.W. Strattan and William Collier. Note: V.B. Kelly and A.J. Montgomery were both soldiers in the U.S. Army at the time they were initiated, passed and raised.

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1864

January 12---Petition of C. Rudder for membership read.

January 26---Visitors: W. Brown and J. Maudlin of Livonia Lodge. Petitions of W. Pollard and P. Link for membership read. The petitions of C. Rudder and W. Pollard were rejected.

February 9---Visitors: G.H. Hon of Orleans and William W. Hayden of Palmira Lodge 18. Demit for John Ruberson granted. The petitions of William H. Krutsinger and N. Lovelace read.

February 12---Called meeting. Petition for membership read from V.B. Kelly.

February 23---Visitor: J. Maudlin of Livonia. Petition read for membership from Stephen Collier.

March 8---Visitors: H. Moneyhon and Joel Maudlin of Livonia. Petition of N. Lovelace rejected. On motion a committee of one was appointed to purchase a medal for the ex W.M. G. Bartlett and ex Sec. F.D. Badger.

March 22---Usual business.

April 12---Visitors: William Greenslade and M. Murphy of Livonia.

April 26---Usual business.

May 10---Usual business.

June 14--Petition for membership from Alex J. Todd. Election of officers. Committee on charity appointed.

June 28---Visitor: James Adams of Solomon Lodge 71, Hardinsburg. Petition of Andrew J. Montgomery for membership read. Demit granted to Edward Fink. On motion of J.C. Voyles it was resolved to ventilate the Lodge room.

July 12---Visitors: J.L. Williams of Paoli Lodge 119 and Wesly Brown and Joel Maudlin of Livonia Lodge 206. Petition from George Beagley for membership read. Resolved that the Secretary forward Brother J.L. Maiden a certificate of being in good Masonic standing in the Lodge.

July 16---Called meeting.

July 26---Visitors: Wesly Brown and Joel Maudlin of Livonia.

August 9---Expenses allowed for venting the Hall and procuring aprons.

August 23---Usual business.

September 13---G.W. Bartlett reports that he left the lodge on account of sickness and not through any contempt for the lodge. Petition of G.A. Rosenbaum for membership read. Also petitions from William H. Krutsinger and T.J. Wade. Petition of S.D. Walker for a Diploma which was granted.

September 27---Usual business.

October 11---Petition of G.A. Rosenbaum rejected. Petition of William J. Krutsinger to second degree rejected. Also T.J. Wade.

October 25---Usual business.

November 8---Usual business.

November 22---Z.M. Shryer, cited for non-attendance, stated his sons were in the army and his family were unwilling to stay at home at night without him, that he wishes to attend and will, whenever he can leave his family.

December 13---Bro. C. Prow presented an account for coal oil and sundry articles to the amount of $4.90. All dues paid to this Lodge by J.R. Lockhart ordered refunded because they rightly belong to Solomon Lodge 71 of Hardinsburg.

December 27---Account from Christian Prow for $48. for lodge rent paid. Petition of Ambrose L. Barnett for membership read.

END OF YEAR 1864

REPORT FOR YEAR JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1865

The following have been initiated this year:

Cyrus W. Blackwell	Feb. 28	Manuel B. Driskell	June 27
Jefferson J. Lewis	Mar. 28	Barnett Chastain	July 25
Jacob A. Hammersly	April 11	Silas Pollard	Oct. 11
Hezekiah Conklin	June 13	John R. Freed	Oct. 24

Names of Brethren on whom the degree of Fellow Craft conferred:

Cyrus W. Blackwell	Mar. 14	Manuel B. Driskell	July 25
Jefferson J. Lewis	April 25	Barnett Chastain	Aug. 22
Jacob A. Hamersly	April 25	Silas Pollard	Nov. 14
Hezekiah H. Conklin	July 25	John R. Freed	Nov. 14

Names of Master Masons install and not included on membership list:

Cyrus W. Blackwell	April 25	Hezekiah H. Conklin	Aug. 8
Jefferson J. Lewis	May 9	Barnett Chastain	Oct. 11
Jacob A. Hamersly	May 9	Silas Pollard	Nov. 28
Manuel B. Driskell	Aug. 8	John R. Freed	Nov. 28

List of membership:

G.W. Bartlett	A. Baxter
C. Prow	C.H. Richards
J.C. Voyles	D.W. Lee
Israel Wesner	M.C. Phipps
F.D. Badger	Z.M. Shryer
B.A. Wesner	William Robertson
E.B. Driskell	Norton Gould
John Robertson	Isaac Baker
H.C. Mallott	S.W. Strattan
William Gallahan	T.M. Nicholson
H. Robertson	Lewis Casper
E.D. Baker	N.P. Mather
William Wesner	Thomas Lockhart
S.J. Goodpasture	Dennis Fordice
Elijah Driskell	V.B. Kelly
Finly Lee	Peter Link
J.T.C. Wilkins	A.J. Montgomery
William Collier	A.J. Todd
B.F. Nicholson	William H. Krutsinger
E.S. Lemon	T.J. Wade
M.S. Barnett	

"THE LOVED AND LOST"---MEMBERS WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR:

Stephen D. Walker (date not given)---announced at Jan.10 meeting.
John L. Maiden December 9

List of members moved to other lodges:

Francis M. Lemon	March 14
Stephen Collier	Aug. 22
R.A. Price	Oct. 24

List of those suspended for other causes:

William B. Teague December 28

List of members whose dues are remitted due to military service:

A. Baxter
D.W. Lee
J.L. Maiden
S.W. Strattan

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1865

January 10---The death of Bro. Stephen D. Walker was announced.

January 24---Petition of Cyrus W. Blackwell for membership read. Petition of A.L. Barnett for membership was withdrawn.

February 14---Visitor: James Prow of Salem Lodge 21.

February 28---Visitor: Joel Maudlin of Livonia Lodge 206.

March 14---Visitors: George Hawn of Orleans Lodge 153 and W.C. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge. Petition of J.A. Hammersly for membership was read, also one from J.J. Lewis. On motion of J.C. Voyles it was resolved that the Lodge employ Brother G.W. Bartlett to procure the photographs of all the deceased Brethren of this Lodge if the same could be done conveniently. Demit granted to Francis M. Lemon.

March 28---A petition signed by F.M. Lemon, F.D. Badger, McCamy Phipps, C.H. Richards, Norton Gould, W.C. Stone, E.S. Lemon, John Robertson and V.B. Kelly praying for a recommendation of this Lodge to the Grand Master for the purpose of organizing a Lodge at Saltilloville, Ind. was then read and granted.

April 9---Called meeting for the purpose of "paying the last tokens of respect to the memory of our deceased Brother S.D. Walker. The Lodge attended public worship concluding with the usual Masonic ceremonies".

April 11---Visitors: C.W. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge; D. Cutler and Pat O'Conner of Temple Lodge 47, Greencastle, Ind. and John Vestal and J.D. Carter of Orleans Lodge 153. Petition of William Warren for membership read.

April 25---Visitor: C.W. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge.

May 9---Visitor: C.W. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge. Petition of William Warren for membership denied. Petition of H. Conklin for membership read.

May 23---Usual business.

June 13---Petition of M.B. Driskell for membership read. Election of officers.

June 27---Visitor: C.W. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge. Petition of Barnett Chastain for membership read.

July 11---Visitor W.C. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge.

July 25---Visitor W.C. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge.

August 8---Visitor W.C. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge.

August 22---Visitor W.C. Stone of Martinsburg Lodge. Demit given to Stephen Collier.

September 12---Petition of Silas Pollard for membership read.

September 26---Petition of J.R. Freed for membership read.

October 11---Petition of S.P. Martin for membership read.

October 24---Petition of S.P. Martin rejected. Demit granted to R.A. Price.

November 14---Visitors: D.W. Walker and John Mitchell of Newland Lodge 286 of Salem and W.C. Stone of Martinsburg. Account of $2.75 presented by J.C. Voyles for wood was ordered paid.

November 28---Visitors: W.C. Stone of Martinsburg and David Beck of Salem Lodge 21.

December 9---Called meeting for the purpose of attending to the funeral services of Brother John L. Maiden. Christian Prow, N.P. Mather and G.W. Bartlett appointed to draft resolution. "he was a zealous, up rite and consistant Mason, a good citizen, a kind husband an indulgent parsent in all the attributes of Humanity worthy of Respect in Life, Therefore=Resolved that we tender to his Bereaved famally our warmest simpathy, and point the widow and the orphants to the wise Economy of Him who tempers the wind to the Shorn Lamb and that our willing hands are Ever ready if in any way we can to Lighen the Burthens of their great Sorrow has brot upon them. Resolved, that as a mark of respect for our Deceast Brother we will attend his furnel And pay the Last Sad rights of respect which we can to Humanity. Resolved, that this Lodge be draped in mouring and that the Brethren ware the usual badge thereof for thirty days". "On the following morning December 10th 1865 at 11 A.M. the members of this Lodge met at the house of the deceased and accompanied his remains in procession to the cemetery and there intered them with the usual Masonic ceremonies".

December 12---Usual business.

December 26---Account of Christian Prow for $48. for lodge rent was allowed. Hezekiah Conklin allowed 75 cents for black crape. William Collier allowed $2.50 for washing aprons ($1.) and for candles and alchol ($1.50).

December 28---Called meeting. See report for year 1865. Mentions that "Bro. Teague had received certain money from the U.S. government".

END OF YEAR 1865

RETURN FOR THE YEAR JANUARY 1, 1866 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1866

The following officers were elected in June and installed June 24:

Christian Prow	W.M.	John C. Voyles	S.D.
Lewis Casper	S.W.	M.B. Driskell	J.D.
Nathaniel P. Mather	J.W.	A.J. Todd	Steward
J.T.C. Wilkins	Tr.	Peter Link	Steward
William Collier	Sec.	Silas Pollard	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

Alfred Krutsinger	Feb. 15	David M. Noe	July 10
D.G. Bartlett	Feb. 15	Peter Drake	Oct. 9
Thomas A. Voyles	March 27		

Names of Brethren on whom degree of fellow craft conferred:

D.G. Bartlett	Feb. 27	D.M. Noe	July 24
Alfred Krutsinger	Feb. 27	Peter Drake	Oct. 25
Thomas D. Voyles	April 10		

Names of Master Masons initiated; and not included in membership list

D.G. Bartlett	March 13	Peter Drake	November 13
Alfred Krutsinger	March 27	Thomas D. Voyles	November 27
D.M. Noe	August 14		

List of members re-instated by action of Lodge:

William B. Teague April 10

List of members admitted from other Lodges:

A.C. Still July 10

List of members:

Christian Prow	Isaak Baker
John C. Voyles	S.W. Strattan
Israel Wesner	T.M. Nicholson
Benjamin A. Wesner	John R. Freed
E.B. Driskell	Jacob A. Hammersly
Henry Robertson	Hezakiah Conklin
E.D. Baker	M.B. Driskell
William Wesner	Silas Pollard
S.J. Goodpasture	Barnett Chastain
Elijah Driskell	T.J. Wade
Finley Lee	Lewis Caspar
J.T.C. Wilkins	N.P. Mather
William Collier	Thomas Lockhart
B.F. Nicholson	Peter Link
M.S. Barnett	A.J. Todd
Z.M. Shryer	A.C. Still
William Robertson	

List of members demited to other Lodges:

F.D. Badger		J.J. Lewis	Sept. 25
M.C. Phipps		G.W. Bartlett	Oct. 9
C.H. Richards		W.H. Krutsinger	Sept. 25
N. Gould		D.W. Lee	Sept. 25
E.S. Lemon		W.B. Teague	Dec. 11
John Robertson		Dennis Fordice	Dec. 11
V.B. Kelly		A.J. Montgomery	Dec. 11
William Gallahan	Feb. 6	C.W. Blackwell	Dec. 11

List of those suspended for other reasons:

Henry C. Malott Oct. 25

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1866

January 9---Visitor: Joel Maudlin of Livonia Lodge. The account of J.C. Voyles for 50 cents for the picture of Bro. W.W. Watts was presented and allowed. The resignation of F.D. Badger J.W. was received and J.C. Voyles appointed J.W. to serve until his successor is elected and installed.

January 25---Petitions of Alfred Krutsinger and D.G. Bartlett for membership read. Account of William Collier for 50 cents for one broom and $1.50 for serving notice on Teague.
Note: The demit of William Gallahan, dated Feb. 6, inserted.

February 13---Visitors: James Lockhart of Hardinsburg; Isaac Newkirk, John D. Foster and Thomas Carlton of Cedar Lodge 161, Leesville, Ind. Upon the request of Thomas D. Carlton, John D. Foster and Isaac Newkirk from Cedar Lodge 161, Leesville, Ind. to be recommended to the Grand Master to grant them a Dispensation to organize a Lodge at Tunnelton, Ind. and after the Brethren were duly examined it was resolved that this Lodge grant the petitioners the required recommendation.

February 27---First mention of application of Thomas D. Voyles.

March 27---Visitors: Bluford Peyten and Joel Nichols of Orleans Lodge 153. "On motion Bro. Samuel Strattan was appointed as a committe of one to purchase a Lamp for the Baptist Church at Claysville in place of one which was accidently broken by the Masonick Brethren while attending the funeral of S.D. Walker". The secretary was appointed to purchase a book entitled The Secretaris Special Help and Deacons Special Help and the Voice of Masonry.

April 10---By vote William B. Teague was restored to the Lodge.

April 24---Petition of George Beagley to take 2nd degree rejected.

May 8---Usual business.

May 22---Bro. C. Prow filed an account of $2. for money advanced to Bro. (name not given) a needy, worthy brother master mason.

June 12---Election of officers.

June 26---Visitors: Joel Maudlin and Mabery of Livonia. Petition of D.M. Noe for membership read.

July 10---On motion resolved that this Lodge petition the Grand Master for a dispensation to hold election to elect a Master. Petition of A.C. Still, a Master Mason demited from Soloman Lodge 71, Hardinsburg for membership accepted.

July 24---The resignation of C. Prow S.W. was tendered and accepted: Prow then elected Worshipful Master. Lodge to petition the Grand Master for dispensation to hold a special election to elect a Senior Warden.

August 14---Account of $2.50 allowed to Silas Pollard for alcahol, washing aprons, candles, ink and matches. Lewis Caspar elected S.W.

August 28---Usual business.

September 15---Called meeting. Petition of Peter Drake for membership read. Demits granted to J.J. Lewis and William H. Krutsinger.

October 9---Demit granted to George W. Bartlett.

October 20---Called meeting. Visitor C.H. Richards of Saltillo.
October 23---Demit granted to D.W. Lee. Account of Silas Pollard for $1.55 for candle stick, candles and coal oil allowed.

October 25---Called meeting.

November 13---Usual business.

November 27---Usual business.

December 11---Demits granted to William B. Teague, Dennis Fordice, and A.J. Montgomery, also C.W. Blackwell.

December 25---Visitor Isaac Chaney of Salem Lodge 21.

END OF YEAR 1866

RETURN OF LODGE FOR YEAR JANUARY 1 thru Dec. 31, 1867:

The following officers were installed June 24th:

Lewis Caspar	W.M.	Christian Prow	S.D.
John C. Voyles	S.W.	Manuel B. Driskell	J.D.
Nathaniel P. Mather	J.W.	David W. Lee	Steward
John T.C. Wilkins	Tr.	Enoch S. Seely	Steward
William Collier	Sec.	Alexander J. Todd	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

Enoch S. Seely	Feb. 12	George H. Hancock	April 9
William M. Hubbard	Feb. 12	Thomas Watts	May 14
Benjamin F. Holiday	April 9	Henry G. Holiday	Nov. 26

Members on whom the degree of Fellow Craft was conferred:

Enoch S. Seely	Feb. 26	George H. Hancock	Apr. 23
William M. Hubbard	Feb. 26	Thomas Watts	May 28
Benjamin F. Holiday	April 23		

Master Masons initiated and not included in membership list:

Enoch S. Seely	March 12	George H. Hancock	May 14
William M. Hubbard	March 12	Thomas Watts	June 11
Benjamin F. Holiday	May 14		

List of members admitted from other Lodges:

David W. Lee	Jan. 22	George W. Bartlett	July 9
John J. Hardin	June 11	Henry Naugle	Oct. 22

List of members:

Lewis Casper	Samuel J. Goodpasture
John C. Voyles	Finley Lee
Nathaniel P. Mather	Benjamin F. Nicholson
John T.C. Wilkins	Zenus Shryer
William Collier	William Robertson
Christian Prow	Samuel W. Strattan
Manuel B. Driskell	Thomas M. Nicholson
Alexander J. Todd	Jacob A. Hammersly
George W. Bartlett	Silas Pollard
Henry Robertson	Thomas J. Wade
Isaac Baker	Thomas Lockhart
Elijah D. Baker	Peter Link
Isreal Wesner	Abram C. Still
D.G. Bartlett	Alfred Krutsinger
Hezekiah Conklin	David M. Noe
Barnett Chastain	Peter Drake
Elijah Driskell	Thomas D. Voyles
Enoch B. Driskell	David W. Lee
Benjamin A. Wesner	John J. Hardin
William Wesner	Henry Naugle

List of members demited:

Martin S. Barnett	March 26
John R. Freed	Jan. 8

List of members whose dues have been remitted and reasons:
Enoch B. Driskell--"through misfortune and
Benjamin F. Nicholson---unable to pay".

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1867

January 8---Visitor: J.F. Faulkeoner of Newland Lodge, Salem. Christian Prow presented his account for $48. for lodge rent ending December 25 and also $2.80 for two gallons of coal oil one tin bucket. Demit granted to John R. Freed.

January 22---Visitor: Stephen Collier from Prairie Lodge 77 of Paris, Illinois. Petition of D.W. Lee for membership was read. Petitions from Enoch S. Seely and W.M. Hubbard for membership read. "Resolved that a committee be appointed to consult the Brethren of this Lodge on the propriety of getting up a supper on the twenty second of February".

February 12---"The committee to whom was appointed to see the propriety in having and oyster supper Beg leave to report unfavorably". J.T.C. Wilkins was appointed to purchase new blinds for the hall. J.C. Voyles, F. Lee and A.J. Todd were appointed committee to have the colloms changed.

February 26---Visitor: J.H. Jones of Waldren Lodge 217. Bro. Wilkins discharged from purchasing blinds for the hall and Bro. Casper replaced him.

March 12---Visitor: Babel King of Salem Lodge 21. Account of J.C. Voyles for "8 under blinds at $2. each and 50 cents for rail road charges" ordered paid.

March 26---Demit granted to Martin S. Barnett. Petitions from B.F. Holiday and G.S. Hancock for membership read. Letter from W.P. Green was read in reference to I.N. Caress. On motion of Isaac Baker twenty five dollars was donated to defray expences in searching for the murderers of Bro. Caress.

April 9---Visitor: James Jones of Waldren Lodge 217.

April 23---Visitor: James Jones of Waldren Lodge 217. Petition of Thomas J. Watts for membership read.

May 14---Visitors: William M. Greenslade of Livonia Lodge 206, W.R. Avery of Martinsburg Lodge 237 and James Jones of Waldren Lodge 217. "On motion resolved that this Lodge, Livonia Lodge 206 and Saltillo Lodge 138 celebrate the aniversary of St. John the Baptist at Campbellsburg by having a picnic or Basket Dinner and a public installation of officers: A.J. Todd, M.B. Driskell and Silas Pollard to visit Saltillo Lodge and inform them of the proposed celebration. It was then resolved that a committee of arangements to consist of seven, two from Livonia, two from Saltillo and three from Campbellsburg. On motion all the Lodges in the county and Orleans Lodge 153, Paoli Lodge 119, Mitchell Lodge 228, Bedford Lodge 14, Tunnelton Lodge 329, Cedar Lodge 329 and Emmitt Lodge of Bedford be invited.

May 28---Visitor: James Jones of Waldren Lodge 217. The committee appointed to visit Saltillo and inform them of the proposed celebration reported them to be in favor of it. William Collier presented account for $3.90 for paper, stamps and alchahol which was allowed. D.W. Lee presented account for $3. for labor done on columns.

June 11---Visitors: James Jones of Waldren Lodge 217 and H. Naugle of Newland Lodge 286 of Salem. Petition of Brother John J. Hardin for membership was presented and accepted. Election of officers.

June 25---Treasurer ordered to pay $15. to compensate the Rev. Bro. Gillmore for his services at the celebration.

July 9---Visitor: Henry Naugle of Newland Lodge 286, Salem. Petition of G.W. Bartlett for membership accepted.

July 23---Visitor: M. Skelly of Salem Lodge 21. Committee appointed to draft a new set of by laws.

August 27---Visitor: James Jones of Walden Lodge 217. Account of $27. for the cost of the celebration ordered paid.

September 10---Visitor: James H. Jones of Walden Lodge 217.

September 24---Visitor: James H. Jones of Walden Lodge 217. Committee on charity proposed, and was allowed, $25. for the relief of Brother W.H. Krutsinger, his house having been burned lately. On motion of Bro. Prow it was also decided to allow $25. to educate the children of Brother Cornwell, deceased.

October 22---Visitor: J.H. Jones of Waldron Lodge 217. The petition of Bro. Henry Naugle, late of Newland Lodge 286 of Salem was presented for membership and accepted. Bro. J.C. Voyles presented a resolution that $2. be paid to Peter Link for boarding the widow of a deceased brother who was traveling without means. Resolution passed. Bro. C. Prow presented a resolution to appropiate $25. for the relief of Bro. Alfred Krutsinger, his property having lately been burned, which was also allowed.

November 12---Visitor: J.H. Jones of Waldron Lodge, Waldron, Ind. Petition of Henry G. Holiday for membership read. Brother N.P. Mather moved that as Henry G. Holiday was going away, his case be deemed an emergency.

November 26---Visitors: James H. Jones of Waldron and Isaac Chaney of Salem Lodge 21. Petition of James Mc. Wade for membership read. Motion was made that he be accepted at half price, if accepted, on account of his being a Minister.

December 3---Called meeeting for the purpose of adopting a new code of by laws. New by laws adopted and old ones repealed.

December 11---Usual business.

December 24---Petition of Adolphe Mathe (Mathey) for membership was read. Account of $48. for lodge rent by C. Prow allowed.

END OF YEAR 1867

REPORT FOR THE YEAR FROM JANUARY 1, 1868 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1868

The following officers were installed June 24:

John C. Voyles	W.M.	Lewis Caspar	S.D.
Christian Prow	S.W.	John J. Hardin	J.D.
Enoch S. Seely	J.W.	Hez Conklin	Steward
J.T.C. Wilkins	Tr.	Enoch B. Driskell	"
Abram C. Still	Sec.	David W. Lee	Tyler

The following have been initiated this year:

Adolphus Mathe	January 28
James M. Wade	June 9

Degree of Fellow Craft conferred this year on:

Henry G. Holiday	Jan. 28
Adolphus Mathe	May 12
James M. Wade	July 28

Master Masons initiated this year, not included in list of members:

Adolphus Mathe	June 23
James M. Wade	Aug. 11

List of members reinstated by action of Lodge:

Henry C. Malott January 14

List of members admitted from other Lodges:

James H. Jones	May 12
William Gallahan	June 23

List of members:

John C. Voyles
Christian Prow
Enoch S. Seely
John T.C. Wilkins
Abram C. Still
Lewis Caspar
John J. Hardin
Hezekiah Conklin
Enoch B. Driskell
David W. Lee
George W. Bartlett
Nathaniel P. Mather
Isreal Wesner
Peter Link
Benjamin A. Wesner
Thomas M. Nicholson
Elijah Driskell
Isaac Baker
Henry Naugle
Thomas Lockhart
Henry Robertson
Benjamin F. Nicholson
William Gallahan
*Elisha D. Baker
Samuel Goodpasture
Finley Lee
William Wesner
William Robertson
Henry C. Malott
Samuel W. Strattan
Alexander J. Todd
Thomas J. Wade
William Collier
Manuel B. Driskell
Silas Pollard
Demosthenes G. Bartlett
Alfred Krutsinger
David M. Noe
Peter Drake
Thomas D. Voyles
Barnett Chastain
William M. Hubbard
Benjamin F. Holiday
George S. Hancock
Thomas J. Watts
Henry G. Holiday
Jacob A. Hammersly
James H. Jones
Zenas M. Shryer

Names of members demitted:

Adolphus Mathe	Sept. 22
Enoch S. Seely	Oct. 27

Suspended for non payment of dues: Zenas M. Shryer June 26

Dues remitted by reason of misfortune: William Wesner

* SHOULD READ ELISHA D. BAKER

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1868

January 14---Resolved that the dues of E.B. Driskell and B.F. Nicholson be remitted. Bro. Israel Wesner brought in a request for H.C. Malott asking to be restored to masonry. He was then restored by vote. Petition of James Wade rejected.

January 28---Visitors: J.H. Jones and William Gallahan. Also William McDonald from Orleans.

February 11---Communication from Saltillo Lodge asking that the dues of H.G. Holiday be refunded was granted.

February 25---Visitor: James H. Jones of Waldren Lodge 217. Dues of William Wesner ordered remitted.

March 10---Donation of $20. ordered to be made to Peter Drake.

March 24---Usual business.

April 14---Visitors: James H. Jones of Waldron Lodge. A.L. Thomas, D.A. Stockwell and D.E. Bartley of Clear Springs Lodge 323.

April 28---Communication from Mitchell Lodge inviting this Lodge to participate in celebrating the festival of St. Johns the Baptist on the 24th of June at that place was read and was accepted and also public installation of officers at said time and place. Petition of James M. Wade for membership read.

May 12---Visitor: William M. Greenslade of Livonia Lodge 206. Petition of James H. Jones from Waldron Lodge presented and accepted for membership. Account of C. Prow of 25 cents for candles, $1.50 for 6 yards bleached muslin and 20 cents for 4 balls of tape was ordered paid.

May 26---Resolved that 30 palmleaf fans be procured by C. Prow.

June 9---Resolved that the present by laws be printed.

June 25---Visitor: Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg Lodge 237. Held election of officers. Petition of William Gallahan to move his membership back granted.

June 26---Called meeting.

July 14---Account of A.J. Todd for 75 cents for washing and ironing 33 aprons ordered paid.

July 28---Usual business.

August 11---Mentions sickness in the families of Bros. Wesner and Goodpasture. Petition of Linzia A. Bostic for membership was read.

August 25---Usual business.

September 8---Account for $11.85 allowed for printing by laws.

September 22---Petition of Linzia A. Bostic rejected. Demit granted to Adolphus Mathe.

October 27---Petition of Silas Boling for membership read. Demit granted to E.S. Seely.

November 10---Visitor: O.A. Barnett of Mt. Pleasant Lodge 168, Loogootee, Ind.

November 12---Called meeting.

November 24---Visitor: O.A. Barnett of Logootee, Ind. The Junior Warden having removed from the Lodge a petition to be made to the Grand Master to have a special election.

December 22---C. Prow account of $48. for lodge rent granted. A committee appointed to procure " a light to be placed in the hall near the head of the stairway on the nights of the meetings of this Lodge".

December 29---Called meeting for the election of a Junior Warden to serve until the next regular election. A.J. Todd was then elected and installed in office.

END OF YEAR 1868

The following officers were elected June 22, installed June 24:

Christian Prow	W.M.	Enoch B. Driskell	S.D.
Nathaniel P. Mather	S.W.	Albert Mather	J.D.
Alexander J. Todd	J.W.	George S. Hancock	Steward
John T.C. Wilkins	Treas.	Hezekiah Conklin	Steward
Findley Lee	Sec.	Silas Pollard	Tyler

The following were initiated:

Albert Mather	Feb. 23	William B. Driskell	Mar. 23
Linsey A. Bostic	Feb. 23	Charles M. Cornwell	Sept. 14
Phinias A. Little	March 9		

Elevated to Fellow Craft:

Albert Mather	March 9	*Royal B. Child	May 25
Phinias A. Little	March 23	L.A. Bostic	May 25
William B. Driskell	April 13	Charles M. Cornwell	Sept. 28

Elevated to Master Mason:

Albert Mather	March 23	L.A. Bostic	June 22
Wm. B. Driskell	April 23	C.M. Cornwell	Oct. 11
P.A. Little	April 23	*R.B. Child	Nov. 9

*-Royal B. Child was initiated August 26, 1862, but did not attain the second and third degrees of Masonry until 1869. This is evidently the reason he is not listed as member on 1863-68 lists.

Admitted from other Lodges:

H.M. Woods	August 10
Isaac Baker	Nov. 9
C. Prow	Nov. 9

Withdrawals to other Lodges:

J.C. Voyles	June 22
Isaac Baker	Oct. 11

Suspended:

Benjamin F. Nicholson July 10

Died:

Lewis Caspar Nov. 7, 1869

NOTES FROM MEETINGS OF 1869

January 12---Account of D.W. Lee for 60 cents for coal oil and 30 cents for one bucket was received and ordered paid. It was resolved the Lodge have a supper on Thursday night the 21st and all "who are disposed bring such refreshment with them as they choose".

January 26---Visitor: David Beck of Salem Lodge 21. Petitions of Albert Mather, Phinas A. Little, Morgan Smedley and Linzia A. Bostic for membership were read.

February 9---Visitor: O.A. Barnett of Mt. Pleasant Lodge 168. Account of John T.C. Wilkins ordered paid: coal oil, candles, paper, Postage and letter, lamp chimney and salt for a total of $2.82. Account of Christian Prow in the amount of $3.25 for one hall lantern was allowed.

February 23---Petition of Morgan Smedley for membership withdrawn. Petition of William B. Driskell for membership was read.

March 9---Visitor: Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg Lodge 237. Dues of Peter Drake and William Collier ordered remitted by Lodge. Mentions members D.G. Bartlett, David M. Noe and Jacob A. Hammersly as absent from this state.

March 23---Visitors: G.A. Rosenbaum of Saltillo Lodge 138; D.M. Walker of Newland Lodge 286, Salem; Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg Lodge. William Robertson presented his account with the lodge of $1. for lemon crackers which was ordered paid.

April 13---Usual business.

April 27---Visitor: Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg Lodge. The Tyler, David W. Lee, having removed, Silas Pollard was named to take his place. On motion it was resolved that the Secretary send letters to those brethren absent from the state and solicit their dues.

May 11---Visitor: H. Woods of Cloverdale Lodge 132. "A letter from Tunnelton Lodge 329 requesting this Lodge to participate in the festival of St. John the Babtist on the 24th of June next was read". It was placed on file.

May 25---Visitors: Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg, Henry M. Woods of Cloverdale and William S. Carnahan of Perry Lodge 137 of Lafayette. "A communication from a committee of the brethren of New Albany, Ind. inviting this Lodge to participate in celebrating the anniversary of St. John the Baptist June 24 next was read. It was moved that this Lodge accept the invitation. The motion was lost." Lodge then resolved to celebrate with the Tunnelton Lodge. Petition for membership from Morgan Smedley was read. William Robertson appointed to repair the letter "G". Committee appointed to investigate the frosting of the outside windows of the hall.

June 8---Visitor: Henry M. Woods of Cloverdale, Ind. Letter from D.M. Noe containing his dues was read. Resolved to rescind attending the celebration at Tunnelton and the secretary ordered to write to New Albany to "see whether or not there will be a special train to carry us to and from the festival at that city on that day".

June 22---Visitors: H.M. Woods of Cloverdale and O.H. Barnett of Mt. Pleasant Lodge. Petition of Morgan Smedley for membership withdrawn by consent of lodge. Account of Silas Pollard for 40 cents for 3 pans, 5 cents for salt and $1. for washing and repairing aprons ordered paid. Election of officers. Resolved to celebrate the 24th at New Albany. Demit granted to John C. Voyles.

July 10---Called meeting. Visitors: H.M. Woods of Cloverdale, Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg and Steven Collier of Prairie Lodge 77 of Paris, Illinois.

July 13---A Communication from B.F. Holiday was read. "The account presented by Brother Christian Prow for Brother James Jones as tuition fee for the schooling of sister Cornwell's children was received and ordered paid".

July 27---Petition of Jasper N. Driskell for membership was read.

August 10---Visitors: H.M. Woods of Cloverdale, Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg and C.H. Richards of Saltillo. Petition from H.M. Woods of Cloverdale to transfer his membership granted. Petition of Charles M. Cornwell for membership read.

August 23---Usual business.

September 14---Visitor: Jacob Grimes of Martinsburg Lodge. The petition of Jasper N. Driskell for membership was rejected.

September 28---Usual business.

October 11---Visitors: Isreal Holler and Richard Mills of Lodge 138 at Saltillo and C. Prow of Paoli Lodge 119. Resolution passed to have a supper "next Friday night". Albert Mather, L. Bostic and George Hancock appointed to prepare the room and set the table. Resolved to invite sisters Cornwell and Webb of Saltillo to the supper. Demit granted to Isaac Baker.

October 26---Visitor: Peter Morris of Salem Lodge 21.

November 8---Called meeting to prepare for the funeral of Bro. Lewis Caspar. Visitors: Israel Holler, James Gross, George Rosenbaum and Richard Mills of Saltillo Lodge and C. Prow of Paoli Lodge. A.J. Todd appointed to act as Marshal of the day and Samuel Strattan as Deputy Marshall. Barnett Chastain appointed J.W. protem. E.B. Driskell, A.C. Still, T. Voyles, E.D. Baker, C. Cornwell, Peter Link, William Collier and Henry Naugle appointed pall bearers. A.J. Todd and A.C. Still appointed to see that the grave was dug. J.T.C. Wilkins, N.P. Mather and H. Robertson appointed to request all business houses to close at ten o'clock in the morning and remain closed until the funeral services were over.

November 9---Called to meeting at 10 A.M. "for the purpose of paying the tokens of respect to the memory of our deceased Brother Lewis Caspar who departed this life on sunday evening Nov. 7th 1869". "A procession was formed and marched to the depot to be in readiness to receive the remains of the deceased Brother, Lewis Caspar, which arrived from Salem, his place of residence, on the twelve o'clock express train to this place,

where the remains of the deceased Brother was received by the Masonic Brethern who then repaired to the Christian Church where the Rever. Lemuel Martin conducted the services as previously arranged by the family of the deceased-after which the fraternity repaired to the place of interment-the W.M. conducting the ceremonees after which they returned to the Lodge".

November 9---Regular meeting at 7 P.M. Visitor: John R. Woods' a demited member from Newland Lodge of Salem, Ind. Petition of C. Prow to transfer membership from Paoli was granted. (This was not Christian Prow who was a charter member of the Campbellsburg Lodge). Petition of Isaac Baker to transfer his membership back was granted. Thomas Beasly's account of $4.50 for digging grave was allowed. Committee appointed to draft resolution for Lewis Caspar "a copy of which should be presented to the family of the deceased and one to the New Albany Ledger and New Albany Commercial and Salem Democrat and also the Home Advocate at Indianapolis." The secretary, apparently in a lighter vein then added: "the same committee to visit Brother Rob Morris and make some explanation to him concerning our failure to attend his lecture, etc".

END OF FIRST BOOK OF ROB MORRIS LODGE

NA'ES IN

STRATTAN BRO'S ACCOUNT BOOK

BOOK 7 1906-1910

CAMPBELLSBURG, INDIANA

BROWN TWP.-WASHINGTON COUNTY

The Strattan brothers (John and James B.) ran what was commonly called a hardware store in Campbellsburg for many years. The company letterhead in 1909 stated they sold farming implements, stoves, tin, hardware, furniture, lumber, building materiel, etc. and also "Undertaking a Specialty". Alist of the caskets sold during this period was abstracted previously and typed in a seperate paper. The original account book is now in the possession of Jack L. Hedrick of Campbellsburg and is, as far as is now known, the only one in existance.

Copied for the Washington County Historical Society 1971-72.
Claude E. Cook, 812 Sprague Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

A

Attkinson, Curt	March 6, 1906-Sept. 22, 1910
Attkinson, Blanch	March 7, 1906-(from Book 6)
Abrahams, Max	March 9, 1906-Oct. 10, 1910
Armstrong, John	March 14, 1906-Sept. 17, 1910
Allen, Bud	April 9, 1906-Sept. 1910
Arnold, Ott	Aug. 9, 1906-Aug. 16, 1910
Attkinson, Fann y and Arch=	Sept. 17, 1906-Oct.29, 1909
Anderson, John	Oct. 12, 1906-Aug. 18, 1910
Attkinson, Otis	Sept. 17, 1907-June 10, 1910
Arnold, Mell	March 28, 1908-June 4, 1910
Allen, Ben	July 18, 1908
Ayers, J.W.	March 10, 1910-Sept. 20, 1910

B

Bush, S.R.	March 5, 1906-June 21, 1910
Bilyeu, Wesley	March 5, 1906-July 9, 1910
Baptist Church of C-Burg	March 5, 1906-Sept. 24, 1910
Brown, Josh B.	March 5, 1906-April 22, 1910
Baker, Fred	March 5, 1906-Sept. 6, 1910
Brewer, Frank	March 5, 1906-May 12, 1910
Bilyeu, Carl	March 9. 1910-Sept. 1, 1910
Brengle, W.O.	March 5, 1906-June 3, 1907
Brown, Link	March 5, 1906-Sept. 14, 1910
Bogle, George	Feb. 5, 1908-May 7, 1910
Beck, W.W.	March 5, 1906-June 17, 1910
Bennett, Emma	April 30, 1909
Brown, John (of Leipsic)	March 5, 1906-May 26, 1909
Banks, Georgie-	March 6, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Bell, Charley	May 10, 1910-June 22, 1910
Bell, John	March 6, 1906
Bily eu, Ezekiel	M arch 6, 1906-July 28, 1910
Brown, John (Henry's son)	March 6, 1906-Oct. 1, 1910
Brown, Albert	March 6, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Brown, Gov.	March 7, 1906-Sept. 24, 1910
Brown, Henry	March 7, 1906-Oct. 28, 1907
Baptist Church of Claysville	March 7, 1906
Bortorff, Frank	M arch 8, 1906-June 11, 1910
Brown, Marion	March 8, 1906-Nov. 15, 1906
Baker, Homer	March 8, 1906-Nov. 5, 1910
Bush, Walter	March 8, 1906-March 26, 1910
Briscoe, Mart	March 9, 1906-Sept. 20, 1910
Batt, Levi	March 9, 1910-April 21, 1910
Batt, Milly (Estate)	March 9, 1906-June 4, 1906
Baker, Otice	March 9, 1906-Aug. 30, 1906
Brown, Josh Senior	March 9, 1906-Aug. 24, 1910
Baker, Lon	March 9, 1906-Oct. 3, 1907
Brown, William M.	May 9, 1906-March 18, 1907
Baker, Ed	March 10, 1906-May 31, 1910
Banks, James	Sept. 1, 1905-Oct. 26, 1910
Bishop, James M.	March 10, 1906-Oct. 26, 1910
Brown, James C. Senior	M arch 10, 1906-Oct. 5, 1910
Brown, Tip	M arch 10, 1906-Aug. 23, 1910
Brown, Township of	March 13, 1906-Oct. 29, 1910
Brown, Jesse	M arch 13, 1906-Sept. 29, 1910
Baker, Bud	March 14, 1906-June 22, 1910
Bennett, Thomas	Nov. 27, 1905-Sept. 19, 1910
Bishop, Sid	April 2, 1906
Brock, Alvis	April 21, 1906-Aug. 14, 1908

Barnard, B.F.	A April 21, 1906-Sept. 11, 1906
Batt, William H.	April 2, 1906-Oct. 1, 1910
B rewer, Elisha Senior (of Smedley)	March 13, 1906-Nov. 30, 1908
Baker, Jesse	April 3, 1906-Sept 13, 1910
Booker, Scott	April 7, 1906-July 30, 1908
Brown, James C. (of C-Burg)	April 13, 1906-July 23, 1910
Brewer, Samuel	April 23, 1906-March 21, 1910
Burns, T.E.	Aug. 17, 1906
Braxton, Henry	April 19, 1906
Batt, Thomas	April 26, 1906-June 27, 1910
Baker, Mrs. William	April 30, 1906-Jan. 16, 1909
Baker, Mrs. William (Estate)	March 27, 1909-April 5, 1909
Bono Township (Lawrence County)	May 22, 1906-Aug. 13, 1908
Briscoe, James	June 2, 1906-Dec. 17, 1909
Brewer, William (Charlie's son)	June 6, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Blevins, Clay	June 8, 1906
Brock, James	June 24, 1906-Oct. 15, 1910
Brewer, John Senior	June 18, 1906-Oct. 8, 1910
Brown, James B.	June 20, 1906-Oct. 14, 1910
Baker, Mrs. Lettie	July 28, 1906-July 22, 1910
Ball, John	July 7, 1906-Feb. 8, 1908
Brewer, John and Charley	July 10, 1906-Jan. 5, 1907
Brewer, John E.	Aug. 1, 1906-June 14, 1909
Brown, Stephen	Aug. 25, 1906-Oct. 4, 1906
Barker, J.O.	Aug. 27, 1906-Aug. 4, 1909
Bortorff, Lucinda	Sept. 20, 1906-Nov. 25, 1907
Baker, Ollie	Nov. 2, 1906-Sept. 15, 1910
Bush, Clint	Nov. 1, 1906-Aug. 27, 1910
Barnard, Clairie E.	Jan. 21, 1907-Jan. 28, 1908
Brewer, Ed	Jan. 28, 1907-Sept. 8, 1910
Batt, Albert	Dec. 4, 1906-Sept. 4, 1908
Bush, William G.	Dec. 6, 1906-June 18, 1910
Booker, Stark Newton	Feb. 20, 1907
Bennett, George	M arch 28, 1907
Bilyeu, Ebb	April 25, 1907-Sept. 19, 1910
Boggs, Frank	May 28, 1907-June 1, 1907
Barnett, William F.	Oct. 14, 1907-Nov. 20, 1908
Beaman, W.E.	Nov. 26, 1907-Dec. 9, 1908
Brewer, Burt	Jan. 6, 1908-May 24, 1910
Bilyeu, Mrs. Ella and Fred	April 20, 1908-Sept. 19, 1910
Bradley, Ed	April 22, 1908
Brock, Frank	June 16, 1909-June 30, 1909
Brewer, Charles	May 12, 1908-Aug. 8, 1910
Bell, Andy	June 20, 1908-May 24, 1910
Brown, Clyde	July 22, 1908-Aug. 25, 1908
Baker, Mrs. Mary (by James Baker)	Sept. 30, 1908-Aug. 10, 1909
Brown, Arvil	Oct. 1, 1908-Dec 2, 1908
Brown, Patton & Co.	Nov. 16, 1908-Oct. 31, 1910
Barnard, Arra	Dec. 5, 1908-Dec. 12, 1908
Bush, Alfred	Dec. 1908
Burgess, Henry	March 16, 1909-Sept. 7, 1910
Bromer Church	May 31, 1909
Bush, Norman	Oct. 6, 1909
Briscoe, Virgil	April 6, 1909-Sept. 1, 1909
Bush, Jacob	July 3, 1909-Sept. 9, 1910
Brewer, Ad	July 16, 1909-July 29, 1910
Baily, William	July 24, 1909-Oct. 13, 1910
Brown, James E.	Aug. 31, 1909-Dec. 18, 1909
Braxton B rothers (of Paoli)	Sept. 24, 1909-Sept. 29, 1909

Barrett, Charles	Sept. 29, 1909-Oct. 2, 1909
Brown, Jesse (of Leipsic)	Oct. 21, 1909-Nov. 11, 1909
Brannaman, Calvin	Nov. 12, 1909-Nov. 12, 1909
Brannaman, Floy d	March 28, 1910-Sept. 20, 1910
Ballard, Joseph	March 28, 1910-May 9, 1910
Brock, Arthur	March 29, 1910-Sept. 5, 1910
Bush, Nathaniel	April 27, 1910-May 3, 1910
Bosley, Sherman	M ay 19, 1910
Bocock, William	May 23, 1910
Baker, Ben	June 2, 1910-Oct. 6, 1910
Brewer, Milo	June 25, 1910
Bayes, Band	July 13, 1910-Aug. 20, 1910
Brickey, Frank	July 28, 1910-Sept. 17, 1910
Brewer, N oah	Aug. 27, 1910-Aug. 31, 1910
Brown, Courtney	Sept. 9, 1910

C

Chastain, Alonzo	March 5, 1906-April 30, 1910
Chastain, Lem P .	March 5, 1906-Sept. 12, 1910
Chastain, Orra (Granville's son)	March 5, 1906-May 20, 1910
Chastain, Orra E. (William's son)	March 5, 1906-Oct. 31, 1910
Cathcart, Milt	March 9, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910
Crockett, Robert	March 5, 1906-May 18, 1910
Chastain, Ham	March 5, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Chastain, Harrison	March 6, 1906-Sept. 26, 1910
Chastain, Nathan	M arch 6, 1906-Sept. 3, 1910
Chastain, Lafe	March 7, 1906-Jan. 26, 1907
Collier, Milt	March 7, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Chamberlain, ~~Milt~~ Hays	March 7, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Clipp, Jesse	March 7 , 1906-Sept. 20, 1910
Chastain, Jackson	March 7, 1906-Feb. 23, 1910
Chastain, Charles T.	March 7, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Child, William	March 7, 1906-Oct. 1, 1910
Chamberlain, Earl	March 8, 1906-Sept. 10, 1907
Collier, Alva	March 8, 1906-June 1, 1910
Cornwell, Ed	M arch 8, 1906
Cornwell, Mrs. Ed	Nov. 13, 1909-Jan. 8, 1910
Collier, Ephraim	March 8, 1906-Nov. 9, 1909
Claywell, William	March 8, 1906-Sept. 10, 1910
Chaney, Georg e	March 8, 1906
Chastain, Allen	March 9, 1906-April 4, 1910
Collier, Ezra	March 9, 1906-Sept. 3, 1910
Calvert & Housefield	March 9, 1906-July 7, 1906
Collier, Charlie	March 9, 1906-Sept. 24, 1910
Chastain, Rice	March 9, 1906-Oct. 3, 1910
Chastain, Stephen	March 9, 1906-Oct. 1, 1910
Chastain, Asa	March 10, 1906-Sept. 20, 1910
Crockett, William	March 10, 1906-Sept. 10, 1910
Chastain, Granville	March 10, 1906-Sept. 7, 1910
Chastain, Charles	May 10, 1906-Oct. 5, 1910
Chamberlain, W illiam Senior	M arch 13, 1906-Aug. 3, 1910
Christ, W.P.	March 1, 1906-Dec. 28, 1906
Chastain, Sherman	March 14, 1906-June 21, 1910
Child, Mrs. Kat e	March 15, 1906-Sept. 5, 1910
Child, Arra	April 2, 1906-Sept. 28, 1910
Collier, Lewis	April 4, 1906-June 18, 1910
Chastain, Burt (Lafe's son)	April 4, 1906-July 12, 1910
Chastain, Chick	April 7, 1906-Aug. 6, 1910
Collier, John	April 12. 1906-Sept. 6, 1910
Colglazier, Alva	April 20, 1906-June 11, 1910

Cathcart, Emory	April 20, 1906-March 23, 1910
Child, Walter	April 27, 1906-April 13, 1908
Crockett, Walt er	May 5, 1906-Nov. 22, 1907
Chastain, Peter	April 19, 1908-Oct. 2, 1908
Chastain, John (Will's son)	April 28, 1908-July 1, 1910
Campbellsburg Christian Church	Nov. 6, 1907-Jan. 15, 1910
Campbellsburg Stone Company	March 9, 1906-Nov. 4, 1910
Colglazier, Austin	May 12, 1906-Aug. 22, 1910
Creamery Company (Paynter & Bush)	May 19, 1906-June 29, 1908
Colglazier, L on	May 29, 1906-Oct. 28, 1909
Chamberlain, Delbert	June 14, 1906-Sept. 5, 1910
Chastain, Elijah	June 15, 1906-Aug. 20, 1910
Chastain, G eorge and Charley	June 15, 1906-Aug. 6, 1910
Catlin, Elmer and Ed (of Leipsic)	July 6, 1906-May 13, 1910
Compton, George	July 19, 1906-Sept. 10, 1910
Carter, Lewis	July 28, 1906-July 27, 1910
Chastain, Francis & Stephenson	Aug. 4, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Chamberlain, Frank	Aug. 9, 1906-Sept. 15, 1910
Cook, Lum (of Saltillo)	Aug. 27, 1907-May 31, 1910
Carter, Edgar	Aug. 29, 1906-Jan. 1, 1908
Collier, Frank	Oct. 1, 1906-July 6, 1910
Cauble, P.C.	Oct. 8, 1906-Sept. 23, 1910
Chastain, Alva	Oct. 13, 1906-Oct. 8, 1910
Campbellsburg Canning Co.	Nov. 2, 1906-March 7, 1910
Collier, N .P.	Oct. 25, 1906-Aug. 6, 1910
Child, Harry	Nov. 26, 1906-Sept. 10, 1907
Cauble, Chester	Dec. 11, 1906-May 31, 1910
Chastain, Silas	Feb. 27, 1907-July 9, 1910
Chastain, Simp	Feb. 28, 1907-Oct. 4, 1909
Crockett, James	March 2, 1907-Oct. 13, 1910
Chastain, Nathan	March 23, 1907-Sept. 3, 1910
Chastain, J ames A. (Estate)	April 18, 1907-Aug. 10, 1908
Chastain, Jesse	April 3, 1907-Nov. 5, 1910
Chastain, John S. (Stephen)	May 9, 1907-June 10, 1907
Colglazier, Ed Bidley	May 27, 1907-Jan. 20, 1910
Conners, Dr. B ruce	June 8, 1907-Sept. 19, 1910
Cravens, Asb ery	June 14, 1907-Aug. 3, 1907
Chastain, William (of Saltillo)	June 26, 1907-Sept. 24, 1910
Campbell, Walter	July 8, 1907-Aug. 16, 1910
Chastain, Benjamin	Aug. 30, 1907-Oct. 1, 1910
Cornwell, D.E.	Sept. 3, 1907-Sept. 6, 1907
Crane, Moses	Sept. 20, 1907-Aug. 27, 1909
Carter, Cash	Sept. 26, 1907-Dec. 14, 1907
Cravens, Ben	Oct. 8, 1907-Jan. 1, 1909
Chastain, Barney (George's son)	Oct. 19, 1907-Aug. 15, 1910
Collins, C.H.	Nov. 9, 1907-Nov. 11, 1907
Chastain, Lem (Grandville's son)	Nov. 11, 1907-Oct. 3, 1910
Collier, Ben	Jan. 18, 1908-Sept. 27, 1909
Calloway Brothers (Salem Mortuary)	Feb. 12, 1908-April 4, 1910
Clements, Milt	July 7, 1908-Sept. 6, 1910
Chastain, William & Collier, Will	Sept. 8, 1908-Jan. 1, 1910
Chastain, John (Nathan's brother)	Oct. 1, 1908-Sept. 17, 1910
Chastain, Francis & Smedley, Mack	July 27, 1908-Jan. 1, 1909
Chastain, Lomand	Oct. 21, 1908-June 28, 1910
Cauble, Virgil	Oct. 27, 1908-Nov. 2, 1908
Childers, Abner	July 16, 1908-Sept. 23, 1910
Chamberlain, Ben	Nov. 12, 1908-Nov. 20, 1908
Cooper, James	Nov. 26 , 1908-March 14, 1910
Clements, Charley	March 10, 1909-Sept. 2, 1909

Compton, George Junior	March 25, 1909-Jan. 1, 1910
Cornwell, Fred (Jackson's son)	April 10, 1909
Cornwell, Arthur	June 26, 1909-Aug. 18, 1910
Chastain, O mer	June 26, 1909-July 5, 1910
Child, Ed	July 9, 1909-July 24, 1909
Chastain, Herbert	July 9, 1909-Aug. 1, 1910
Chastain, Zora B.	July 10, 1909-Aug. 20, 1910
Chastain, Alva (Rice's son)	Aug. 2, 1909-Nov. 5, 1910
Childers, Jackson	Aug. 17, 1909-Oct. 8, 1909
Cornwell, Lawrence	Sept. 7, 1909-Sept. 19, 1910
Cooper, Willie	Oct. 4, 1909-Oct. 31, 1910
Chastain, Fred (Stephen's son)	Feb. 2, 1910-Sept. 3, 1910
Canady, George (Salem R.R.)	Oct. 8, 1909
Chastain, Aber	Oct. 16, 1909-Dec. 14, 1909
Chastain, Beecher	M arch 28, 1910-May 13, 1910
Colglazier, Mrs. Charles	March 30, 1910-April 16, 1910
Chamberlain, Sallie	April 16, 1910-April 19, 1910
Chastain, Callie	April 19, 1910-April 23, 1910
Cornwell, James	M ay 10, 1910-Aug. 31, 1910
Cottongim, R.M.	May 14, 1910-Oct. 10, 1910
Campbellsburg Ball Club	M ay 30, 1910-Aug. 16, 1910
Collier, John	July 14, 1910-Sept. 12, 1910
Cauble, Virgil & Chastain, Claude	Aug. 11, 1910-Aug. 13, 1910
Chastain, Floyd	Aug. 26, 1910
Coots, Hugh	Sept. 21, 1910

D

Driscoll, Benton	March 7, 1906-Dec. 12, 1907
Davis, Mrs. Lizzie	March 8, 1906-Oct. 17, 1910
Douglas, Robert	March 9, 1906-Sept. 16, 1910
Deweese, Mitti e	March 9, 1906-Aug. 2, 1906
Driscoll, Frank	March 10, 1906-June 29, 1910
Davis, James (of Hardinsburg)	April 9, 1906-Sept. 30, 1910
Diefendorf, Den	April 10, 1906-Aug. 25, 1910
Diefendorf, M rs. Den	July 31, 1906-Oct. 28, 1908
Duncan, William	Aug. 25, 1906-March 4, 1907
Denny, John S.	Nov. 27, 1906-Feb. 25, 1910
Douglas, John	April 26, 1907-July 18, 1907
Davis, Joseph	Nov. 13, 1907-Dec. 27, 1907
Dowling, Milt	May 16, 1908
Deweese, Frank	June 3, 1908-June 4, 1908
Davis, Amon	June 4, 1908-A ug. 10, 1908
Davis, William	Sept. 14, 1908-Sept. 21, 1908
Driscoll, Elmer	Oct. 2, 1908-Oct. 1, 1909
Dixon, Ed	Dec. 26, 1908-July 5, 1910
Dalton, Link	Jan. 20, 1909-May 30, 1910
Davis, Leandra	Aug. 2, 1909-April 4, 1910
Day, John	Sept. 30, 1909-Oct. 5, 1909

E

Evans, James A.	March 9, 1906-Oct. 8, 1910
Elgin, Wesley	March 9, 1906-Oct. 29, 1910
Elgin, Simp	March 10, 1906-Oct. 7, 1910
Evans, G. Kim	March 13, 1906-July 8, 1910
Eickhorn, David	March 14, 1906-April 13, 1908
Elgin, Caleb	April 2, 1906-Aug. 11, 1910
Etzler, William-	April 18, 1906-Nov. 3, 1906
Elliott, Reed	May 1, 1906-Oct. 15, 1910
Edwards, Volney	June 8, 1906-June 18, 1910
Elgin, Orris	Dec. 6, 1906-May 4, 1910
Elliott, M innie	Dec. 10, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910

Elgin, Dale	June 1, 1907-Sept. 27, 1910
Elgin, Lon	March 4, 1908-April 30, 1910
Eichorn, Ira	April 1, 1908-July 15, 1910
Enochs, Martha J.	A pril 25, 1908-Jan. 1, 1910
Elgin, Ervin	Oct. 3, 1908-Oct. 15, 1910
Ellis, Ed	May 26, 1909-Aug. 30, 1909
Erickson, Rev.	June 14, 1909-June 29, 1909
Evans, Doc Lavere	Nov. 15, 1909
Edwards, Ab	March 8, 1910-June 4, 1910

F

Farmer, R.W.	Mar ch 5, 1906
Fouts, William	March 6, 1906-July 21, 1910
Fisher, James	March 7, 1906-Oct. 26, 1910
Fleming, Mack	March 7, 1906-Sept. 28, 1910
Fisher, Henry	March 9, 1906-Aug. 31, 1910
Freed, Jacob L.	March 9, 1906-Aug. 2, 1909
Fleming, Mrs. Angeline	March 9, 1906-Sept. 23, 1910
Fleming, Bruce	May 21, 1906-Dec. 13, 1909
Fouts, David	March 24, 1906-Sept. 28, 1910
Freed & Mather	May 17, 1906-N ov. 12, 1907
Freed, Harvy	June 15, 1906-March 5, 1910
Freed, Jonah	July 14, 1906-Jan. 1, 1909
Freed, Ephraim	Nov. 2, 1906-March 2, 1907
Freed, Henry	Nov. 22, 1906-April 1, 1910
Fredrickson, Carl C. (Salem R.R.8)	March 25, 1907-July 14, 1908
Ferree, Doc Isaac (Livonia)	March 30, 1907-Sept. 28, 1910
Freed, David	June 8, 1908-May 16, 1908
Feree, William T.	Sept. 7, 1907-July 12, 1910
Freed Frank	July 10, 1907-July 12, 1907
Freed, George	Jan. 4, 1908-Jan. 1, 1910
Fouts, Mrs. Ella	March 4, 1908-April 4, 1910
Furguson, John	March 17, 1907-July 24, 1909
Fear, H.C.	May 15, 1908-July 19, 1910
Finley, Charles	Feb. 4, 1909-May 19, 1909
Freed, Joshua	April 20, 1909-Dec. 15, 1909
Flinn, ------	Nov. 1, 1909-Nov. 26, 1909
Freed, Charles	April 20, 1910-Aug. 12, 1910
Freed, John A.	Aug. 16, 1910-Oct. 18, 1910

G

Green, David C.	March 5, 1906-Sept. 28, 1910
Gardner, William	March 7, 1906-Oct. 12, 1909
Gipson, Thomas	March 7, 1906-Jan. 12, 1909
Goldsmith, Newton	March 7, 1906
Gipson, William	March 7, 1906-Feb. 11, 1910
Guthrie, Frank	March 8, 1906-Dec. 3, 1906
Gresham, Harry	March 9, 1906-Oct. 11, 1910
Green, George M.	March 9, 1906-Sept. 3, 1910
Green, Richard	March 29, 1906-Sept. 10, 1910
Gordon, William H.	March 13, 1906-April 2, 1910
Griggs, E.S.	Jan. 31, 1906-Jan. 1, 1907
Gable, F.M.	March 29, 1906-Sept. 8, 1908
Green, David N.	April 3, 1906-June 23, 1910
Green , Thomas	April 21, 1906
Gould, Charles	April 25, 1906-June 24, 1910
Gould, Orange L.	May 2, 1906-Aug. 9, 1910
Glover, Mrs. Eliza	May 8, 1906-March 28, 1910
Green, Mack	July 12, 1906-Oct. 15, 1910
Gipson, Thomas Senior	Oct. 1, 1906-Feb. 24, 1910

Guthrie, Mrs. Isaac	Nov. 5, 1906-Nov. 13, 1909
Gardner, C.C.	June 6, 1907-Aug. 29, 1910
Gallion, Abraham	June 8, 1907-June 13, 1907
Gilstrap, Alva	Sept. 9, 1907-Sept. 21, 1907
Gray, Bruce	Oct. 16, 1907-Nov. 8, 1909
Gresham, Chris	Oct. 28, 1907-Oct. 12, 1908
Gipson, Clarence	Nov. 12, 1907-Jan. 25, 1909
Gardner, Jefferson	Jan. 20, 1908-Jan. 27, 1908
Glass, O.E.	April 4, 1908-Dec. 19, 1908
Garr, Dr.	Dec. 14, 1908-June 18, 1910
Green, Robert	Dec. 22, 1908-Jan. 1, 1910
Green, Stephen	Feb. 13, 1909-Oct. 20, 1909
Gould, Barney	Feb. 20, 1909-May 4, 1910
Gilstrap, Willie	March 23, 1909-June 18, 1910
Gardner Brothers (Will and Jeff)	April 1, 1909-Sept. 5, 1910
Guthrie, John	Aug. 11, 1909-Sept. 6, 1909
Green, William Senior	Aug. 30, 1909-Nov. 22, 1910
Gault, Frank	Oct. 8, 1909-Oct. 7, 1910
Gallaway, John -	April 20, 1910
Gallaway, Ben	May 24, 1910-Oct. 1, 1910
Gresham, Dave	June 20, 1910-Nov. 23, 1910
Gardner, O.W.	Sept. 20, 1910
Graves, John J.T.	July 2, 1910
Gallaway, Sam	Aug. 31, 1910-Sept. 6, 1910

H

Huffman, Morton	April 8, 1910-Sept. 1, 1910
Huff, Nancy	March 5, 1906
Huston, Ira	March 5, 1906-Oct. 15, 1910
Holsapple, Andy	March 5, 1906-Nov. 19, 1908
Hopper, Lee	March 6 , 1906-May 26, 1910
Holsapple, Thomas	March 6, 1906-Aug. 8, 1910
Hobbs, Elisha	March 6, 1906-July 7, 1910
Hayes, Lem	March 7 , 1906-Sept. 22, 1910
Hiles, Florence	March 8, 1906-Sept. 16, 1910
Hiles, Elmer	March 8, 1906-July 22, 1910
Horner, Frank	March 8, 1906
Hubbard, Charles	March 8, 1906-Sept. 13, 1910
Hardman, Mrs. Margaret	March 8, 1906-Aug. 8, 1908
Hoar, Frank	March 9, 1906-Oct. 17, 1910
Hall, Lewis	March 9, 1906
Holsapple, Thomas Senior	March 9, 1906
Hedrick & Gipson Co.	March 9, 1906
Haney, Roy	March 9, 1906-Oct. 11, 1910
Howard, Clarence	March 9, 1906-Nov. 13, 1906
Hoar, Silas	March 9, 1906-Sept. 13, 1910
Holiday, James	March 9, 1906-Aug. 19, 1910
Hancock, Oscar L.	March 10, 1906-Oct. 18, 1910
Howard, Harvey	March 12, 1906-June 26, 1908
Hiles Brothers	March 13, 1906-Aug. 25, 1910
Hoosier Telephone Company	March 13, 1906-Oct. 3, 1910
Hayes, Robert	March 14, 1906-March 18, 1910
Hardman, Leonard	Feb. 26, 1906-Aug. 27, 1910
Hoyt, Mrs. A.B.	Feb. 21, 1906-Sept. 14, 1910
Hart, W.W.	Jan. 13, 1906 -Nov. 1, 1906
Holsapple, Robert	March 17, 1906-Aug. 16, 1910
Hoyt . Ferrel	March 17, 1906-Sept. 26, 1910
Hoar, Mack	March 22, 1906-Sept. 12, 1910
Hamilton, Eliza	April 2, 1906-July 28, 1910
Hunter, John	April 3, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Horner, A.J.	April 7, 1906-Oct. 14, 1910

Huston, William	April 14, 1906-April 21, 1910
Hancock, James	June 12, 1906-May 5, 1910
Hottle, Milt	June 28, 1906-Dec. 28, 1907
Hinds, William J.	July 20, 1906-Sept. 28, 1910
Holiday, W.P.	Nov. 23, 1906-Oct. 15, 1910
Ham (?) & Cadle	Sept. 29, 1909-Oct. 5, 1909
Hackney, W.O.	Nov. 5, 1909-Nov. 10, 1909
Henry, Thomas A.	Nov. 20, 1909-Oct. 14, 1910
Hayes, Delbert	Nov. 27, 1909-Feb. 23, 1910
Hayes, Cal	Aug. 13, 1910-
Hon, John	July 25, 1906-Aug. 15, 1908
Huffman, Charles	Aug. 4, 1906-Nov. 30, 1907
Hayes, Lil	Sept. 7, 1907-Aug. 12, 1910
Hayes, Homer	Oct. 9, 1906-Oct. 6, 1910
Hayes, Charley	Oct. 27, 1906-Sept. 5, 1910
Hancock, Dr. G.S.	Oct. 29, 1906-March 26, 1910
Hockett, L.D.	Nov. 15, 1906-July 19, 1907
Hornada, O.C.	Nov. 17, 1906-Sept. 19, 1907
Howard, Herbert	Dec. 10, 1906-Sept. 16, 1908
Haugh, Samuel	Dec. 24, 1906-April 28, 1910
Horner, Claud	Feb. 19, 1907-Dec. 2, 1909
Hardin, Heber	Feb. 28, 1907-July 27, 1910
Hughes, Ed	March 26, 1907-Oct. 1, 1910
Hall, James	March 30, 1907-Sept. 30, 1910
Holiday, Ed	April 10, 1907-April 3, 1908
Hughes, Andy J.	May 15, 1907-March 1, 1910
Hamilton, Elias	May 15, 1907-Jan. 4, 1908
Hayes, Mrs. Jennie	May 24, 1907-Sept. 5, 1908
Hayes, Link	July 8, 1907-Sept. 10, 1908
Hayworth, Mrs.	July 27, 1907-Aug. 12, 1908
Harshman, J.F.	Aug. 2, 1907-Sept. 1, 1910
Hubbard, Ernest	Feb. 11, 1909-May 31, 1909
Hubbard, James	Sept. 18, 1907-Sept. 12, 1910
Housefield, Charley	Oct. 11, 1907-Nov. 7, 1910
Hunter, Nan	Dec. 7, 1907-April 1, 1910
Hayes, Ed	Dec. 18, 1907-Oct. 27, 1910
Haggins, J.H.	Jan. 1, 1908-Feb. 16, 1909
Hungate, Marian	Jan. 30, 1908-Jan. 32, 1908
Harshman, Everett N.	March 12, 1908-Sept. 1909
Horner, F.M.	August 21, 1908-Sept. 1, 1910
Hughes, T.V.	Sept. 7, 1908-Oct. 25, 1910
Hoar, Martha	Nov. 12, 1908-Oct. 7, 1910
Hardin, Roy	Dec. 9, 1908-July 3, 1910
Hornocker, S.W.	March 20, 1909-Dec. 29, 1909
Hardman, Daniel	April 1, 1909-Nov. 20, 1909
Hardin, Alfred	April 5, 1909-Feb. 10, 1910
Holland, Harry	June 18, 1909-Jan. 1, 1910
Huston, Mack	June 22, 1909-Sept. 26, 1910
Hughes, Mary J.	Aug. 14, 1909-Feb. 14, 1910
Hayes, Ross	July 12, 1909-Sept. 18, 1909
Hagan, G.H.	Sept. 18, 1909
Hackney, Ollie	Feb. 4, 1910-March 21, 1910
Hamilton, Ross	Nov. 17, 1909-June 25, 1910
Hunter, Owen	May 10, 1910-May 18, 1910
Hopper, Ira	Jan. 1, 1910-March 22, 1910
Hughes, Meredith	Jan. 20, 1910-May 10, 1910
Hoar, Bert	March 29, 1910-Oct. 22, 1910
Hardin, William	June 22, 1910-July 16, 1910
Hamilton, Frank & Mayy, David	June 25, 1910-Sept. 17, 1910
Horner, William M.	Aug. 11, 1910-Sept. 12, 1910
Howell, John (McKinley, Ind.)	Sept. 16, 1910

I.O.O.F.	March 5, 1906-Dec. 18, 1909
I.O.O.F. Encampment	March 25, 1909
I.O.O.F. of Livonia	Nov. 26, 1909-Dec. 10, 1909
Ingram, Mike	M arch 8, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Ingram, Frank	Aug. 30, 1907-July 5, 1910

J.

Johnson, P.C. and Elwood	March 5, 1906
Jackson, Thomas	March 6, 1906-Aug. 9, 1910
Johnson, Frank	March 7, 2906-Nov. 23, 1909
Jean, William	March 7, 1906-Oct. 1, 1910
Johnson, O.P.	March 8, 1906-June 24, 1910
Johnson, Elwood	March 9, 1906-Sept. 27, 1910
Jean, Mrs. Nathan	March 9, 1906-Aug. 30, 1910
Jefferson Township	March 10, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Jackson, Harvey	March 14, 1906-Sept. 26, 1910
Johnson & Chastain	April 10, 1906-Jan. 22, 1907
Johnson , James	June 28, 1906-June 8, 1907
Jones, John Senior	July 11, 1906 -Aug. 8, 1908
Jackson, Charley	Feb. 9, 1907-Oct. 25, 1910
Johnson , Henry	Feb. 19, 1907-Feb. 25, 1907
Johnson, Willard	Aug. 9, 1907-Oct. 22, 1907
Jean, Arthur	Feb. 3, 1908-Feb. 27, 1908
Jean, Elmer	Feb. 20, 1908-Aug. 27, 1910
Jackson, R oss	Feb. 21, 1908-Sept. 9, 1910
Johnson Brothers (O.P. & Elwood)	July 21, 1908-Sept. 19, 1908
Jackson & Whittit	Aug. 14, 1908-Sept. 16, 1910
Jones, Arkie	Dec. 7, 1908-Aug. 12, 1910
Jarvis, M.O.	March 11. 1909-March 13, 1909
Johnson & Company (Elwood & Ol)	June 1, 1910-June 27, 1910
Jackson, George	Aug. 22, 1910-Sept. 3, 1910

K

Kimbrell, W.P.	March 7, 1906-June 7, 1910
Kirk, Henry	March 8, 1906-July 4, 1908
Kelley, Dr.	March 8, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Kerby, Port	March 9, 1906-Oct. 14, 1907
Kelso, Lee	April 20, 1906-Sept. 9, 1910
Knox, Fred	May 17, 1906-June 11, 1910
K.P. Lodge	June 26, 1906-March 10, 1910
Killman, Anna	Oct. 16, 1906-July 15, 1910
Knox, Dora	Feb. 16 , 1907-Sept. 20, 1910
Kemp, Elmer	June 29, 1907-Oct. 29, 1910
Krutsinger, A.V.	April 25, 1908-May 21, 1909
Kirk, Delbert	March 6, 1909-Sept. 21, 1909
Kelley, Henry	April 29, 1909
Kerby, Robert	June 5, 1909-June 9, 1909
Kelso & Son	June 22, 1909-Sept. 13, 1910
Krutsinger, Jimmie	S ept. 22, 1909-July 13, 1910

L

Link, Mrs. Mack	March 5, 1906-Sept. 6, 1910
Lane & Clark	March 7, 1906-June 8, 1910
Lewis, William	May 8, 1906-May 15, 1908
Livonia Dry Goods Company	March 9, 1906-June 13, 1908
Lewis, Bud	May 9, 1906-July 11, 1910
Lockhart, Mrs. Joseph	March 9, 1906-Jan. 28, 1909
Lawyer, George	Sept. 3, 1907
Lemon, Mrs. E.S.	Oct. 9, 1906-Nov. 17, 1908
Lloyd, Frank	March 23, 1907-April 9, 1908
Livonia Baptist Church	April 5, 1907-April 29, 1907
Lynd, Mary (Mrs. James, Bromer,Ind)	Aug. 6, 1907-Nov. 9, 1907

Lawyer, Albert	June 9, 1906-Sept. 17, 1910
Lewis, Mrs. Cynthia	March 4, 1908-Jan. 1, 1909
Lewis, George	April 30, 1908-June 21, 1910
Larimore, Ray	Dec. 23, 1908-Sept. 14, 1910
Lawyer, Charley	June 12, 1909
Lindley, E.B. (Paoli, I nd.)	Feb. 28, 1910-March 2, 1910
Lynd, Eph	Aug. 31, 1910

M

Martin, William H.	March 5, 1906-Aug. 3, 1907
Mather, R.P.	March 5, 1906-Aug. 31, 1910
Masonic Lodg e F. & A.M. 282	March 6, 1906-March 21,1906
Maudlin, Mark	March 7, 1906-Sept. 3, 1910
Mathew, John Harvey	March 7, 1906-March 5, 1910
Mathew, Frank	March 7, 1906-Nov. 14, 1906
Martin, B. Frank	March 8, 1906-April 27, 1910
Martin, Volney	March 8, 1906-
Martin, William Senior	March 8, 1906-
Myers, G.K .	March 9, 1906-Sept. 17, 1910
M.E. Church of Campbellsburg	March 9, 1906-Aug. 8, 1910
Maudlin, James	March 9, 1906-
Miller, Noble	March 9, 1906-
Martin, Ula	March 10, 1906-Feb. 15, 1910
Martin, R.C.	March 10, 1906-May 12, 1910
Menear, John	March 13, 1906-Oct. 21, 1910
Martin, Charley (Claysville)	March 14, 1906-Aug. 26, 1910
Mather, Cyrus	May 2, 1906-Oct. 7, 1910
Martin, Charles S.(Dr. Will's son)	May 12, 1906-June 27, 1908
Martin, Thad	April 16, 1907-Jan. 1, 1910
Myers, Orpha	Feb. 3, 1908-Sept. 23, 1910
Maden, Graf	April 27, 1908-May 23, 1908
Mather, Bert	June 10, 1908-March 21, 1910
Martin, Alva	Aug. 1, 1908-Oct. 12, 1910
Morgan, Samuel	Aug. 27, 1908-May 28, 1910
Miller, William N.	Oct. 2. 1908-April 13, 1909
Miller, John and Mrs. Martha	Aug. 11, 1909-Sept. 9, 1910
Myers, M.B.	Jan. 1, 1908-
Maudlin, Ben	Jan. 23, 1909-Feb. 3, 1909
Martin, Silas D.	April 22, 1909-March 19,1910
Mattox, Albert	May 10, 1909-Aug. 18, 1910
Mattox, Santford	M arch 24, 1910-Aug. 20, 1910
Mather, Nat	May 5, 1910-May 7, 1910
Montgomery, A.J.	July 28, 1910-Sept. 10, 1910
Mavity, Clarence	Sept. 27, 1910
Maudlin, Joda	June 1, 1906-Nov. 21, 1906
Martin, Bluford	July 11, 1906-Aug. 11, 1906
Myers, Ralph-	May 30, 1907-Sept. 20, 1910
Mathew, Ben	Sept. 1, 1906-March 26, 1910
Mills, Richard	Oct. 20, 1906-June 17, 1910
Martin, Heber	March 14, 1907-Aug. 27, 1910
Maudlin, Ed	March 27, 1907-June 11, 1909
Maudlin, Mrs. Cy rus	May 13, 1907-Aug. 31, 1909
Madison Township	June 3, 1907-Dec. 23, 1908
Meridith, Andrew	June 12, 1907-Sept. 7, 1907
Myers, Mrs. Daniel	June 28, 1907-
Morris, E.Z.	July 13, 1907-July 24, 1907
Martin, Arthur	July 13, 1907-Jan. 14, 1908
Meaks, E.B.	Aug. 24, 1907-March 19, 1910
Miller, Lucinda	Sept. 7, 1907-May 12, 1910
Marshall, Curtis	Sept. 17, 1907-Sept. 19, 1907
Martin, William H. (near Bedford)	Oct. 3, 1907-Oct. 12, 1907

Miller, Sam	Oct. 28, 1907-Sept. 21, 1910
Marshall, Ezekiel	Dec. 17, 1907-Dec. 11, 1908
Moon, A.G.	April 24, 1908-Oct. 27, 1910
Mather, Mrs. Albert	June 9, 1908-May 14, 1910
Montgomery, Myrom	June 15, 1908-Aug. 31, 1909
Mather, Lee	June 20, 1908-Jan. 4, 1909
Mabery, Walter	Sept. 15, 1908-Sept. 7, 1909
Montgomer y, W.S.	Sept. 30, 1908-Oct. 29, 1908
Marshall, Charles	Nov. 6, 1908-Nov. 11, 1908
Mills, Charley	April 8, 1909-May 3, 1909
Montgomery, Harry	May 5, 1909-Oct. 4, 1909
Maudlin, Claud	May 19, 1909-Aug. 6, 1910
Maudlin, Charles	A ug. 7, 1909-Sept. 14, 1910
Moorhead, John	Jan. 28, 1910-Nov. 3, 1910
Murphy, Otho	July 5, 1910-July 12, 1910

Mc

McNeely, John	Aug. 17, 1910-Aug. 22, 1910
McIntire, John	Sept. 19, 1910
McNeely, John	March 5, 1906-June 29, 1908
McCoy, William	March 5, 1906
McNeely, Cyrus	March 7, 1906-June 15, 1909
McCoy, William J.	Jan. 1, 1908-Jan. 25, 1909
McGrath, Walter	March 7, 1906-
McGrath, John	March 8, 1906-
McNeely, Jonah	April 4, 1906-Sept. 10, 1910
McNeely, William R.	April 30, 1906-Aug. 31, 1909
McCollough, John	April 1, 1906-March 27, 1907
McCoy, George P.	May 2, 1906-Sept. 17, 1910
McNeely, Claud	Aug. 6, 1906-Jan. 22, 1910
McNeely, William B.	Dec. 30, 1907-Nov. 19, 1908
McNeely, Mrs. William B.	Dec. 18, 1908-Feb. 22, 1909
McCoy, Ad	April 16, 1907-Aug. 28, 1907
McCoy, Eli and Alexandra	Oct. 16, 1907-Aug. 20, 1910
McDill, George	July 29, 1908-Nov. 9, 1908
McGowan & McGowan	Sept. 17, 1908-Aug. 26, 1910
McNeely, A .J.	June 3, 1908-Aug. 8, 1910
McNeely, Alfred	June 19, 1909-July 19, 1910
McCoy, Henry F.	Aug. 16, 1909-July 2, 1910
McCollough, Ben	Oct. 16, 1909-Oct. 22, 1909
McPheeters, James	Jan. 26, 1910-Aug. 6, 1910
McBride, David	April 8, 1910-Aug. 19, 1910
McPheeters, Charles (Hugh's son)	April 20. 1910-May 6, 1910
McCoy, Floyd	July 30, 1910-Aug. 5, 1910

N

North East Township (Orange County)	Mar. 9, 1906-Oct. 31, 1910
Nicholson, Edgar	March 10, 1906-Nov. 10, 1910
Nichols, Milt	March 10, 1906-Feb. 15, 1911
Nicholson, Thomas	April 7, 1906-Sept. 10, 1910
Naugle, Nick	May 23, 1906-Oct. 3, 1910
Nash, Ellis	June 2, 1906-July 5, 1910
Nicholson, Set h	June 16, 1906-Feb. 17, 1910
Nash, J.S.	July 12, 1906-Oct. 10, 1907
Nicholson, Arthur	Sept. 20, 1906-Sept. 5, 1910
Newkirk, James	March 8, 1907-Oct. 1, 1910
Neyman, Hiram	April 30, 1907-Aug. 17, 1908
Naugle, Clint	Sept. 7, 1907-Jan. 14, 1909
Naugle, James	Sept. 9, 1907-Sept. 17, 1910
Nicholson, Ernest and Alberta	Sept. 17, 1907-July 16, 1910
Nash, John	April 23, 1908-Sept. 10, 1908
Nall, Scott (Estate)	Sept. 21, 1908-Oct. 23, 1908
Neideffer, Thomas	March 5, 1909-March 16, 1910

O

Overman, Axiom	March 22, 1906-May 4, 1910
Orleans Cement Block Company	May 23, 1906-Jan. 1, 1908
Otty, W. Paul	March 30, 1907-Oct. 12, 1910
Oldham, James	Oct. 17, 1907-July 23, 1908
Olwin, G.F. (Indianapolis)	March 17, 1910-July 5, 1910
Oliver, David	April 21, 1910-April 30, 1910

P

Padgett, Arch	May 5, 1906-Sept. 1910
Perdue, Millie	May 17 , 1906-Aug. 24, 1908
Pollard, H.N.	March 7, 1906-Sept. 28, 1910
Prow, James	March 7, 1906-May 16, 1910
Perdue, James	March 8, 1906-Oct. 7, 1910
Patton, Samuel Junior	March 8, 1906-March 9, 1910
Phipps, Robert A. (Saltillo)	March 9, 1906-Oct. 10, 1910
Phillips, H.H.	March 9, 1906-June 1, 1910
Patton, Samuel A.	March 9, 1906-Sept. 26, 1910
Prow, Charles	March 9, 1906-
Prow, Christopher	March 10, 1906-March 6, 1909
Paynter, Dr. L.W.	March 13, 1906-Oct. 12, 1910
Patton, Earl	Jan. 1, 1906-Aug. 31, 1910
Pollard, Curt	March 14, 1906-April 2, 1910
Pollard, Stanley	Jan. 31, 1906-Sept. 12, 1907
Pollard, James	April 25, 1906-Jan. 1, 1909
Pollard, Mrs. Jane	April 26, 1906-June 22, 1909
Prow, Claud	May 28, 1906-July 16, 1910
Peeters, Georg e 8	Sept. 19, 1906-May 10, 1910
Phipps, William G.	Oct. 12, 1906-June 11, 1910
Paynter, Dr. Claude	Dec. 5, 1906-Sept. 27, 1910
Parks, J.R.	Feb. 2, 1907-Jan. 1, 1910
Polson, Wesley	April 8, 1907-Sept. 27, 1910
Patton, Charles	March 25, 1908-Nov. 20, 1909
Phipps, Robert (Twin Creek)	April 20, 1908-Sept. 1, 1909
Peden, Amos	May 29, 1908-Oct. 15, 1908
Polson, James	Aug. 25, 1908-Aug. 20, 1909
Phipps, John	Sept. 23, 1908-Jan. 1, 1910
Patton, Lee	Nov. 9, 1908-July 22, 1909
Prow, Lee	Nov. 25, 1908-July 6, 1910
Padgett, Lon	Jan. 4, 1909-Aug. 23, 1910
Percise, James	May 31, 1909-Nov. 5, 1909
Perdue, Frank (Estate)	June 19, 1909-July 5, 1910
Phipps, Elizabeth	Sept. 28, 1909-Oct. 7, 1910
Note: Phipps crossed out and Wilcox written in	
Prow, Ernest	Nov. 8, 1909-Nov. 16, 1909
Patton, Benton (crossed out in index)	
Padgett, Daniel	May 20, 1910-May 24, 1910
Patton & Hoyt	May 12, 1910-Aug. 17, 1910

R

Russell, Mike	March 5, 1905-Sept. 13, 1910
Richardson, William (Jame's son)	March 3, 1906-July 20, 1908
Routh, Sol	March 5, 1906-Feb. 11, 1909
Roll, Thomas	March 7, 1906-May 10, 1910
Rudder, Hiram	March 7 , 1906-May 11, 1906
Rutherford, Charles	March 7, 1906-Aug. 5, 1910
Reynolds, John	March 8, 1906-Aug. 10, 1910
Russell, James	March 9, 1906-June 3, 1909
Robertson, Oll	March 10, 1906-Oct. 3, 1910
Rodman, Bert	March 10, 1906-Oct. 6, 1910
Ratts, Lemuel	March 13, 1906-Sept. 6, 1910
Robertson, Matthew	March 14, 1906-Oct. 11, 1910

Rice, William	Feb. 26, 1906-Aug. 10, 1908
Ralston, Oscar	March 15, 1906-Oct. 3, 1910
Rising, John	March 9, 1906-Jan. 1, 1908
Rosenbaum, William	March 21, 1906-Sept.2, 1910
Rosenbaum, Lawrence	March 21, 1906-Sept.17,1910
Rosenbaum, Ellis	April 7, 1906-Oct. 8, 1910
Rutherford, Frank	April 23, 1906-Feb. 14, 1910
Ross, S.C.	May 11, 1906-Nov. 21, 1907
Rosenbau m, Gilbert	May 21, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Richardson, William Senior (Saltillo)	May 26, 1906-Sept. 29, 1910
Ralston, Andy	June 14, 1906-Oct. 12, 1910
Roberts, Bert	June 21, 1906-Nov. 4, 1907
Rudder, Tip	April 21, 1906-June 8, 1910
Russell, William	Aug. 28, 1906-Sept. 17, 1910
Rutherford, Joseph	Sept. 19, 1906-Dec. 25, 1909
Reynolds, James	Oct. 15, 1906-May 10, 1910
Rosenbaum, Ora	Jan. 5, 1907-Oct. 19, 1908
Roberts, Walter	March 4, 1907-Aug. 28, 1909
Rife, Joseph	May 13, 1907-Feb. 14, 1910
Rosenbaum, Guy	June 1, 1907-Aug. 3, 1910
Reinier, James F.	June 28, 1907-Oct. 14, 1909
Ralston, Claud	April 24, 1907-Feb. 4, 1910
Russell, John L.	Sept. 6, 1907-Nov. 30, 1907
Rice, John	Oct. 14, 1907-Feb. 11, 1910
Rutherford, John	March 28, 1908-July 2, 1910
Ralston, Georg e	May 25, 1908-June 10, 1908
Russell, Herman	June 15, 1908-Oct. 8, 1910
Richardson, Clair	July 28, 1908-Aug. 10, 1910
Reynolds, Noble	Oct. 31, 1908-March 11, 1910
Rice, Dan	June 17, 1908-May 4, 1910
Romine, Coleman	Sept. 24, 1908-Aug. 22, 1910
Robbins, James	Dec. 1, 1908-July 9, 1910
Royce, Gabriel	Jan. 6, 1909-July 22, 1909
Robertson, George	April 2, 1909-Jan. 1, 1910
Reinier, Jo	April 30, 1909-March 17, 1910
Reynolds, James A. Senior	May 8, 1909-May 24, 1909
Radcliff, James (Livonia)	May 10, 1909-Sept. 24, 1910
Robertson (Ol) and Smedley (M.B.)	Aug. 3, 1909-Oct. 14, 1910
Rosenbaum, Emory	Dec. 21, 1909-June 11, 1910
Rosenbaum, Earl	April 23, 1910-Aug. 19, 1910
Rabin, James M.	May 18, 1910-Oct. 1, 1910
Reynolds, Littleton	May 24, 1910-
Reynolds, Allen	July 20, 1910-Aug. 1, 1910

S

Stanley, Rome P.	March 5, 1906-Oct. 17, 1910
Stephenson, Lem P.	March 5, 1906-Oct. 16, 1908
Stephenson, John L.	March 5, 1906-March 7, 1908
Standiford, Dolph	March 5, 1906-Aug. 26, 1910
Standish, William	March 5, 1906-July 20, 1908
Sweeney, Kate	March 5, 1906-Nov. 27, 1906
Smith, Ezra	March 5, 1906-April 11, 1910
Stephenson, Eli B. Senior	March 5, 1906-Oct. 11, 1910
Smith, J.W.J.	March 6, 1906-Oct. 31, 1910
Shanks, Joseph L.	March 5, 1906-July 5, 1910
Smedley, Mack	March 7, 1906-March 28, 1910
Sayles, S.D.	March 7, 1906-
Stephenson, Marcus	March 8, 1906-Oct. 16, 1909
Standish, Alva	March 8, 1906-Oct. 14, 1909
Shepler, Andy	March 8, 1906-Aug. 29, 1907
Smedley, Hiram	March 8, 1906-Sept. 20, 1906
Stephenson, Ben	March 8, 1906-April 27, 1910

School Trustees of Campbellsburg	March 9, 1906-Oct. 11, 1910
Smedley, Sherman	March 9, 1906-July 18, 1908
Shroyer, Lewis	March 9, 1903-March 22, 1910
Smedley, John H.	March 9, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Shaw, Thomas S.	March 9, 1906-Jan. 1, 1910
Sweeney, Saul	March 9, 1906-Nov. 20, 1906
Smith, Charles (Campbellsburg)	March 10, 1906-Oct. 8, 1910
Sappenfield, Emanuel	March 10, 1906-July 9, 1910
Shanks, Charles G.	March 10, 1906-Aug. 29, 1910
Sweeney, James	March 10, 1906-Dec. 27, 1906
Stephenson, John	March 10, 1907-July 25, 1910
Stanley, Erwin	March 6 , 1906-June 10, 1910
Smedley, Lafe	March 13, 1906-May 6, 1909
Smith, Henry A.	March 13, 1906-Dec. 3, 1912
Spangler, John	March 14, 1906-Aug. 24, 1910
Sherrow, Albert	Mar. 21, 1906-April 30, 1910
Shanks, Ott	April 4, 1906-July 9, 1910
Standish, Lafe	April 7, 1906-Oct. 7, 1909
Shroyer, Homer	April 24, 1906-Oct. 21, 1909
Strattan, Seth Ross	May 4, 1906-Sept. 22, 1910
Shirley, B.T.	May 10, 1906-Jan. 1, 1909
Shoults, Richard	June 16, 1906-Jan. 25, 1909
Standish, Lawrence	July 30, 1906-April 17, 1908
Sherrow, James	July 30, 1906-March 1, 1910
Shanks, Ogle	Aug. 15, 1906-Aug. 18, 1906
Shirley, Walter	Oct. 12, 1906-Nov. 15, 1909
Smith, David	April 9, 1910-June 11, 1910
Smith, Madison	May 26, 1910-July 1, 1910
Shultze, John	Oct. 27, 1906-March 19, 1910
Stout, Ernest	Oct. 31, 1906-
Shanks, Field	Nov. 15, 1906-Sept. 15, 1910
Still, Lucinda	Nov. 22, 1906-Aug. 17, 1910
Shirley, Charley	March 5, 1907-Aug. 19, 1908
Smith, William P.	May 4, 1907-March 24, 1910
Shultze, John Junior	April 2, 1907-Jan. 1, 1910
Smith, Edwin	June 28, 1907-Oct. 22, 1909
Sallee, Rice	June 28, 1907-Aug. 31, 1907
Stanley, Edna	June 28, 1907-Oct. 23, 1909
Sears, Noah	Aug. 9, 1907-Aug. 6, 1909
Standish, Silas	Oct. 9, 1907-Oct. 28, 1907
Shultze & Freed	Oct. 14, 1907-Oct. 15, 1910
Stewart, Charles M.	Oct. 21, 1907-Jan. 1, 1910
Sentney, ~~~~-----	Oct. 11, 1907-Nov. 19, 1909
Stephenson, Jemima	Nov. 28, 1907-Nov. 17, 1909
Smith, Homer	Jan. 24, 1908-Sept. 2, 1908
Shirley, Francis	April 23, 1908-May 21, 1908
Shirley, Bert	April 14, 1908-Aug. 15, 1908
Smith, Charles C.	April 27, 1908-July 9, 1910
Sweeney, John	May 7, 1908-Oct. 27, 1909
Stephenson, Newton	June 17, 1908-March 14, 1910
Spangler, Ben	June 24, 1908-April 29, 1910
Stone, Claud	June 26, 1908-July 1, 1908
Smedley, Ray	July 4, 1908-Oct. 1, 1909
Standiford, John	July 24, 1908-June 3, 1910
Smith, James M.	Aug. 3, 1908-Oct. 16, 1908
Sheets, James H.	Sept. 2, 1908-Sept. 15, 1908
Sheets, J.H.	March 5, 1909-Oct. 1, 1910
Sharwell, Joseph	Sept. 7, 1908-June 25, 1910
Smith, Frank	Nov. 26, 1908-Oct. 15, 1910
Stansbury, Ab	Dec. 28, 1908-Sept. 3, 1910
Sullivan, George	Feb. 2, 1909-Feb. 13, 1909

Standiford, Eph	March 18, 1909-Dec.16,1909
Stampers Creek Township (Orange Co.)	April 10, 1909-April 22,09.
Stalcup, James	June 16, 1909-Sept.1, 1909
Sullivan, William	Sept. 1, 1909-April 20,1910
Snyder, B.J.	Nov. 18, 1909-Oct. 28, 1910
Smith, Edwin	Dec. 14, 1909-Aug. 30, 1910
Standiford, George E.	March 11, 1910-Aug. 20,1910
Strattan, John C.	Feb. 8, 1910-March 4, 1910
Standiford, Jesse	May 25, 1910
Stanley, John	July 25, 1910-Aug. 1, 1910

T

Thorn, E.P.	Nov. 20, 1908-Dec.11,1908
Trinkle, John J.	March 5, 1906-Sept.3, 1910
Trinkle, Jonathan	March 5, 1906-Sept.19, 1910
Thomerson, Isaac	March 6 , 1906-Aug.30, 1910
Trinkle, American	March 7 , 1906
True, Jesse	March 7, 1906-April 30,1910
Thompson, Fletch	March 8, 1906-Mar. 21,1910
Tarr, John O.	March 8, 1906-June 30,1906
Talbot, Charles	March 9, 1906-Sept. 9, 1910
Town of Campbellsburg	March 9, 1906-Aug. 31, 1910
Trinkle, Sam	March 10, 1906-Oct. 24,1910
Taylor, Virgil	Apr. 23, 1906-Apr. 11, 1907
Trinkle, Stephen	M ay 7, 1906-May 31, 1910
Troop, Joseph	May 19, 1906-Sept. 25, 1906
Tegarden, James	May 23, 1906-Oct. 31, 1910
Trinkle, Henry (Jonathan's son)	Sept. 8, 1906-Aug. 24, 1910
Tegarden, Wash	Dec. 15, 1906-Feb. 12, 1907
Trinkle, Paris	Dec. 24, 1906-Aug. 6, 1910
Turner, W.H.	Feb. 14, 1907-July 18, 1908
Tuel, John	May 11, 1907-Sept. 7, 1910
Tegarden, John A.	June 11, 1907-June 30,1910
Trinkle, Fred	July 27, 1907-Aug. 30, 1910
Turley, Aaron	Sept. 11, 1907-Sept. 23,1910
Taylor, Bert and Charley (Saltillo)	Oct. 5, 1907-Dec. 26, 1907
Turner, Alonzo	Oct. 19, 1907-Jan. 1, 1909
Thacker, Lee	Jan. 9, 1908-Aug. 19, 1910
Taylor, David	Dec. 26, 1908-Oct. 14,1910
Tegarden, Eliza	April 20,1909-June 5, 1909
Trabue, Castillion	June 14, 1909-Sept.22,1909
Taylor, Sam	April 20, 1909-Sept.10,1910
Trabue, George	Sept. 29, 1909-May 21,1910
Tippin, Moses	Nov. 27, 1909-Feb. 2, 1910
Trinkle, Otto	Mar. 24, 1910-Sept.22,1910
Town of Livonia	May 25, 1910-July 8, 1910
Trinkle, Charles	June 28, 1910-Aug. 3, 1910
Tegarden, Samuel	S ept. 19, 1910
Taylor, Charles	Sept. 24, 1910-Sept.26,1910

V

Vancleve, George H.	Mar. 5, 1906-Sept.2, 1910
Vellom, Lem	Mar. 7, 1906-Nov.17,1909
Voyles, W.W.	Mar. 10, 1906-Sept. 26, 1910
Vernon Township	Mar. 13, 1906-Sept.28, 1910
Voyles, Eliza	March 14, 1906
Vancleve, Thad	Mar. 16, 1905-Sept.30,1910
Vancleve, Walter	June 27 , 1906-Sept.29,1909
Vellom, Lee	July 26, 1906-Dec.26, 1908
Voyles, Clarisie	Mar. 25, 1907-Oct. 7,1909
Vandiver, Albert	April 17, 1908-May 23,1910
Voyles, Elmer O.	June 15, 1908-June 16,1908

Vancleve, Harley	Aug. 4, 1908-June 29,1910
Vancleve, William	Sept. 3, 1908-Nov. 3, 1908
Voyles , L.D.	April 6, 1909-Feb. 8, 1910
Voyles, Willie	July 14, 1909-Sept.16,1909

W

Wilcox, Otis	Mar. 6, 1906-July 8, 1907
Wilcox, Smith	Mar. 6, 1906-June 1, 1906
Wires, Curt	Mar. 7, 1906-Sept. 15, 1910
Wilkins, James D.	Mar. 7, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910
Warren, John	Mar. 7, 1906-Oct. 16, 1916
Woodward, Morton	Mar. 7, 1906-
Woodward, Ed	Mar. 9, 1906-Sept. 6, 1910
Wesner, Alva	Mar. 9, 1906-Oct. 31, 1910
Wires, William	Mar. 9, 1906-Sept. 27, 1909
Wheeler, Ed	Mar. 9, 1906-
Walton, Joseph Senior	Mar.10, 1906-Aug. 23, 1909
Wells, Elmer	Mar. 13, 1906-Mar. 6, 1908
Williams, Harrison	Mar. 13, 1906-Mar. 18,1910
Wilkins, Thomas	Mar. 14, 1906-Sept. 27,1910
Wilkins, John	Mar.14, 1906-June 17, 1910
Wesner, Clarence	Oct. 5, 1905-July 30, 1910
Washington County	Feb. 21, 1906-Oct. 12,1910
Woodward, Mar k	Mar. 22,1906-Jan. 7,1908
Wilfong, Charlie	Mar. 26 , 1906-Nov.14,1906
Wires, Frank (Campbellsburg)	April 23,1906-Oct. 10,1910
Westfall, Henry	April 10, 1906-Aug. 25,1909
Wires, C.H.	April 18, 1906-Oct.30,1909
Wheat, David	April 23, 1906-Aug. 10,1910
Wesner, Edgar	June 4, 1906-June 1, 1908
Walton, Joseph R. Junior	June 21, 1906-Sept.21,1910
Wesner, Bish	July 7, 1906-Mar. 19,1910
Wade, John	July 20,1906-June 11,1908
Wilkins, John (Livonia)	Aug. 10, 1906-Nov. 5, 1910
Wolfe, John	Aug. 25,1906-Sept. 1,1906
Whittet, John	Aug. 30,1906-Sept.14,1906
Wilcox, Sol	Mar. 2, 1905-Jan.9,1907
Warren, Oma	Oct. 3, 1906-Jan.1,1910
Wilkins, William	Oct.16,1906-Oct.28,1908
Wires, Thomas	Oct.19,1906-Dec.7,1907
Workman, Dr. W.S.	Oct.31,1906-Nov.18,1909
Worrell, David	Dec.17,1906-Dec.11,1909
Worrell, Claud	Dec.21,1906-Mar.19,1910
Wilcox, Hiram	Jan.21,1907-July 19,1910
Walker, Henry	Feb. 2, 1905-Sept.18,1908
Wible, Daniel M.	April 17,1907-Aug. 12,1910
Wright, George L.	Apr.19,1907-Sept.3,1907
Wires, Frank (Leipsic)	Mar.30,1907-May 11,1907
Wingler, Daniel	Apr.29,1907-Nov.11,1908
Wilson, George	May 7,1907-Aug. 20,1910
Woodward, Wesley	May 13,1907-July 22,1910
Weaver, Georg e	May 18, 1907-Feb. 7,1910
Wright, John	May 21,1907-Mar. 27,1909
Wible, John M.	May 22,1907-June 1,1907
Wyman, Lafe	June 1,1907-June 10,1907
Wade, James C.	June 15,1907-Sept.10,1910
Wires & Housefield	July 8,1907-Oct. 7,19008
Worrell, William	July 30,1907-A ug.10,1907
Wright, Walter	Aug. 2, 1907-Oct. 3,1910
Wesner, Thomas	Aug. 20,1907-Sept.19,1910
Wright, Curtis (Tunnelton)	Aug.13,1907-Nov. 17,1907

Wade, William	Aug. 20,1907-Mar.27,1908
Woodward, Emma (Mrs. Robert)	Sept.25,1907-Jan.30,1909
Wheeler, Richard	Nov.21,1907-Aug. 26,1910
Wade, James Senior	Dec. 26,1907-Dec.27,1907
Wade, Newton	Apr. 6,1908-May 26,1909
Wright, Charles	April 11,1908-
Wolfe, Rev. James	June 5,1908-Mar. 18,1910
Worrell, James	June 13,1908-Aug.27,1910
Worrell, Field	July 4,1908-Oct.15,1909
Wade, Smith	Aug. 1, 1908-Jan.1, 1910
Wesner, Mrs.	Aug. 17,1908-Jan. 1,1910
Warren, David	Oct .23,1908-May 10,1909
Wesner, Charles	Nov. 16,1908-Nov.24,1908
Warren, Closs	Mar. 5, 1909-Oct. 13,1910
Wade, William	Nov. 3,1908-Jan. 24,1910
Wade, Wid	May 11,1909-Oct. 2,1909
Webb, George	May 22,1909-
Warren, N ewton	June 18,1909-Oct.11,1910
Wilkins, G eorge	June 21,1909-Sept.11,1909
Walton, John	Oct. 16,1909-Nov.5, 1910
Wade, Lewis (Harry)	Nov.30,1909-May 7,1910
Williams, Alsey	Mar. 12,1910-April 21,1910
Wade, Elijah	Mar.15,1910-June 6,1910
Wells, Emmet	Mar.22,1910-Aug. 2,1910
Wells, Robin	May 10,1910-Aug. 1,1910
Walton, Clarence	May 25,1910-July 12,1910

Y

Young, Charles	June 24,1910-Oct. 18,1910

End